Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development ("MOHCD") Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing ("HSH") Office of Community Investment and Infrastructure ("OCII") Controller's Office of Public Finance

1979 Mission Street

Family & Permanent Supportive Housing ("PSH") Predevelopment Loan Requests \$6,000,000 Total Funding Amount

Evaluation of Request for: Predevelopment Loan

\$3,500,000 - Family

\$2,500,000 - PSH

Loan Committee Date: May 17, 2024

Prepared By: Matt Graves, Senior Project Manager

(Family Project)

Asset Manager: Jenny Collins, Project Manager (PSH

Project)

Construction Representative: Mike McLoone

Harry Wong

Sources and Amounts of New Funds

Recommended:

\$3.5M Affordable Housing Inclusionary

Funds (AHF) for Family Project

\$2.5M Low- and Moderate-Income

Housing Asset Fund (LMIHAF) for PSH

Project

APPLICABLE RFQ: 1979 Mission RFQ, Issued August 3, 2023

https://www.sf.gov/information/2023-rfq-

1979-mission-street

Applicant/Sponsor(s) Name: Mission Housing Development

Corporation ("Mission" or "MHDC") Mission Economic Development Agency

("MEDA")

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Sponsor Information:

Project Name: 1979 Mission Sponsor(s): Mission Housing ("MHDC" or "Mission

Housing") and Mission Economic Development Agency ("MEDA")

Project Address (w/ 1979 Mission (at 16th Ultimate 1979 Mission Street Family Associates

cross St): St), 94103 Borrower LP and 1979 Mission Street PSH

Entities: Associates LP

Project Summary:

MOHCD acquired the 1.32-acre lot and the existing improvements at 1979 Mission Street (the "Property" or the "Site") from Maximus BP-1979 Mission Street LLC on March 2, 2022, through a land dedication arrangement. On August 3, 2023, MOHCD issued a Request for Qualifications (the "RFQ") for a multiphase, multi-building development at 1979 Mission Street. MOHCD received one response from the joint venture team of Mission and MEDA (together, the "Sponsor or "Sponsors"). Pursuant to a letter dated November 29, 2023, the City's selection panel recommended the Mission and MEDA team for development of the Property.

The Property sits adjacent to the 16th Street northeast BART Plaza and includes 2 commercial buildings, including a vacant former Walgreens, comprising 32,000 square feet and a parking lot. It is currently two separate parcels that will require a lot line adjustment to accommodate the proposed housing developments. All current improvements will be demolished prior to construction of the new housing. HSH currently operates a tiny homes village on the parking lot and will vacate prior to construction start.

As required by the RFQ, 1979 Mission will be developed into at least two 100% affordable housing developments; one multi-family development (the "Family Project") and one Permanent Supportive Housing development (the "PSH Project") for individuals experiencing homelessness. The Family Project will front both 16th Street and Mission Street, will most likely be two buildings, and will be 1- to 3-bedroom units restricted to 30%-80% MOHCD AMIs. The Family Project is intended to be, at minimum, approximately 250 units. Due to CDLAC and TCAC financing requirements, the Family Project may be split in two buildings. The PSH Project will consist of approximately 120 units of 100% Permanent Supportive Housing comprised of studios and 1-bedrooms. The PSH Project and the Family Project may be referred to herein, collectively, as the "Projects", or the "Project." The RFQ notes the possibility of commercial space for the Family Project. This will be determined throughout the entitlement process with SF Planning, as it may not be required as a condition of approval of entitlements. The PSH Project will not include commercial space and neither Project will include parking.

The Project will also entail the redevelopment of both the southwest and northeast BART plazas at 16th Street and Mission Street, adjacent to the Site, though BART will be responsible for the construction of the new plazas themselves. MOHCD's role with the plaza redevelopments will be limited to assisting in infrastructure financing applications, not in redevelopment activities themselves. The RFQ requires that the Sponsors maximize the number of affordable units, which involves the consideration of the airspace above the BART plaza. Per the RFQ, the Sponsor needs to complete a structural feasibility study to access structural requirements and the possibility for building over BART assets' airspace which will be due to MOHCD and BART by December 17, 2024, or as extended by MOHCD in its sole discretion.

Of the \$6,000,000 requested, the PSH loan will be \$2.5M; the Family Project loan will include an additional \$500,000 for structural investigations and other feasibility studies related to the BART plaza and the subterranean conditions for this work, for a total predevelopment award of \$3.5M. Each Project will have a separate predevelopment loan.

The Sponsors will return with further details to the design of the buildings and the BART plaza to Loan Committee at the time of Preliminary Gap financing for each Project before state financing applications are submitted. MEDA will return with further details on the Family Project and MHDC will return with further details on the PSH Project. The Family Project and the PSH Project are likely to follow different timelines given the BART analysis needed for the Family Project.

Project Description:

Construction Type:	TBD	Project Type:	New Construction	
Number of Stories:	TBD	Lot Size (acres and sf):	1.32 acres/57,325 sf	
Number of Units (Per	250 (Family)	Architect:	TBD (RFQ submitted to	
RFQ, site has capacity for 450 units):	150 (PSH)		CMD)	
Total Residential Area:	TBD	General Contractor:	TBD	
Total Commercial Area:	TBD	Property Manager:	Caritas	
Total Building Area:	TBD	Supervisor and District:	Supervisor Ronen, D9	
Landowner:	MOHCD	MOHCD Acquisition Cost:	\$0	
Total Development Cost:	\$261,765,993 (Family)	MOHCD Acquisition	\$0	
	\$143,795,447 (PSH)	Cost per/unit:		
Total Development Cost	\$261,765,993 (Family)			
(TDC) w/o land:	\$143,795,447 (PSH)			
TDC/unit w/o land:	\$1,047,063 (Family)	MOHCD Gap Amount:	\$75,000,000 (Family)	
	\$958,636 (PSH)		\$30,000,000 (PSH)	
MOHCD Predevelopment	\$6,000,000	Total MOHCD Subsidy	\$300,000/unit (Family)	
Loan Amount:		est/per unit	\$200,000/unit (PSH)	
HOME Funds?	No	Parking	None	

PRINCIPAL DEVELOPMENT ISSUES

- Sponsor Capacity: The Sponsors of the Project are MHDC and MEDA. The two entities signed an MOU on September 15, 2023, and applied to the RFQ as a joint venture (JV) entity. Previously, both Mission and MEDA have predominantly been property managers, service providers, and conducted rehabilitations. Both entities have been JV partners on multiple recent developments. MEDA has not completed a new construction project as a sole developer, and MHDC last completed a new construction project with Related California as the co-developer in 2023, the Balboa Park Upper Yard project. The complexity of the Site will require sophisticated project management and will necessitate that the Sponsors coordinate effectively with BART, each other, and MOHCD. See Section 1.3.6 for additional details.
- Infrastructure Coordination: BART owns the land located at the southwest and northeast corners of Mission Street and 16th Street. BART tracks run below Mission Street and the "BART Zone of Influence" of the subterranean tracks extends approximately 50 feet into the Site along its frontage on Mission Street. As part of the redevelopment of the Site, BART would like to provide updates to the plaza. The Sponsor will need to coordinate with BART on not only plaza redesigns, but structural and foundation details. The Sponsors will seek

direction from design professionals and BART staff regarding the specific design implications, in order to support housing in the BART air rights parcel. The review of this work and interconnectedness of the Project and the BART parcel will take a high level of coordination and expertise. See Section 4.8 for additional details.

- Qualified Census Tract ("QCT") status for the Projects by submitting placeholder CDLAC applications at the end of 2023. The Application maintains the 2023 QCT designation; however, the Projects must close construction financing and issue all bonds within 730 days of December 14, 2023, in order to maintain this status and receive the 130% TCAC basis boost. The Projects are unlikely to meet this deadline due to the timeframe to apply for entitlements and financing, so the Sponsor will not be in a position to preserve the QCT designation past 2025. It is MOHCD's hope that the Project site will be located in a QCT or Difficult to Develop Area (DDA) in 2025, thereby allowing the Projects to receive the benefit of the basis boost after all.
- <u>Current Tenants and Relocation</u>: MOHCD acquired the Site with 2 active commercial tenants in place. The leases for the commercial tenants expired in 1997 and 2002 but are currently under month-month terms with no extension or renewal rights per the terms of the estoppels signed by the tenants when MOHCD acquired the Site. MOHCD and the Sponsor are looking into relocation benefits required for commercial tenants on government-owned property. The Sponsor will obtain a relocation consultant to review and if necessary, will develop a relocation plan due to MOHCD for approval before the end of 2024. See Section 4.12 for additional details.
- <u>Predevelopment Funding</u>: The predevelopment loan amounts may be insufficient to cover the full cost of predevelopment activities. The Sponsors will need to secure additional predevelopment loans for both the PSH Project and the Family Project to cover predevelopment expenses not covered by MOHCD. See Section 6.
- Funding Uncertainty. MOHCD does not currently have funds available to develop the Projects beyond the predevelopment stage. Moving the Projects forward will likely require new sources of MOHCD affordable housing funds.

SOURCES AND USES SUMMARY

FAMILY PROJECT SOURCES AND USES

The Sources and Uses below reflect the budgeted model from the Sponsors as demonstration of overall feasibility.

Predevelopment Sources	Amount	Per Unit	Terms	Status
MOHCD	\$3,500,000	\$14,000	3 years / 3% simple interest	This Request
Total	\$3,500,000	\$14,000		

Permanent Sources	Amount	Per Unit	Terms	Status
MOHCD	\$75,000,000	\$300,000	55 yr/ 3% RR	Not Committed
Permanent Loan	\$38,509,896	\$154,039	15 yrs.; 7.4%	Not Committed
AHSC	\$6,347,425	\$25,389	TBD	Not Committed
IIG	\$14,229,300	\$56,917	TBD	Not Committed
Deferred Interest- MOHCD	\$605,646	\$2,423	TBD	Not Committed
Deferred Dev Fee	\$0	\$0	TBD	Not Committed
Investor Equity	\$97,073,626	\$388,294	\$0.90	Not Committed
GP Equity				
Total	\$261,765,993	\$1,045,863		

Permanent Uses	Amount	Per Unit	Per SF
Acquisition	\$0	\$0	0
Hard Costs	\$226,145,356	\$818,113	TBD – SF not provided
Soft Costs	\$30,501,767	\$94,790	TBD – SF not provided
Reserves	\$1,263,770	\$6,317	TBD – SF not provided
Developer Fee	\$3,855,100	\$35,272	TBD – SF not provided
Total	\$261,765,993	\$954,493	TBD – SF not provided

PERMANENT SUPPORTIVE HOUSING PROJECT SOURCES AND USES

Predevelopment Sources	Amount	Per Unit	Terms	Status
---------------------------	--------	----------	-------	--------

MOHCD	\$2,500,000	\$16,667	3 years / 3% simple interest	This Request
Total	\$2,500,000	\$16,667		

Permanent Sources	Amount	Per Unit	Terms	Status
MOHCD	\$30,000,000	\$200,000	TBD	Not Com
Tax Credit Equity	\$75,807,147	\$505,381	\$0.92	Not Com
MHP	\$35,000,000	\$233,333	TBD	Not Com
Deferred Developer Fee	\$0	\$0	TBD	Not Com
GP Capital	\$1,500,000	\$10,000	TBD	Not Com
AHP	\$1,488,300	\$9,922		
Total	\$143,795,447	\$958,636		

Permanent Uses	Amount	Per Unit	Per SF
Acquisition	\$0	\$0	0
Hard Costs	\$117,197,733	\$781,318	TBD – SF not provided
Soft Costs	\$21,689,392	\$144,596	TBD – SF not provided
Reserves	\$718,322	\$4,789	TBD – SF not provided
Developer Fee	\$4,190,000	\$27,933	TBD – SF not provided
Total	\$143,795,447	\$958,636	TBD – SF not provided

1. BACKGROUND

1.1 Project History Leading to This Request. MOHCD acquired the Property from Maximus BP-1979 Mission Street LLC (Maximus) on March 2, 2022, for \$0 through a land dedication arrangement whereby an affiliate of Maximus dedicated the land and current improvements of 1979 Mission Street to MOHCD to satisfy the affordability requirement for the market rate project to be developed at 10 South Van Ness Avenue. The Property sits adjacent to the 16th Street Northeast BART Plaza and consists of a vacant former Walgreens store at 1979 Mission Street and a parking lot behind the Walgreens along Capp Street, as well as five commercial spaces along 16th Street, 2 of which are currently occupied and discussed in Section 4.12.

On August 3, 2023, MOHCD issued a Request for Qualifications (RFQ) for 1979 Mission, MOHCD received one response from the joint venture team of Mission and MEDA. Pursuant to a letter dated November 29, 2023, the City's selection panel recommended the Mission/MEDA team for development of the Site. It is envisioned to be 100% affordable, separated into two components: a "Family Project" restricted to 1-3 bedrooms, at 30%-80% AMIs to be constructed where the former Walgreens currently sits, and a "PSH Project" for 100% Permanent Supportive Housing units for individuals with studios and one-bedrooms at 30%-60% AMI to be constructed on the parking lot along Capp Street, which is currently being operated by HSH as a tiny-homes village for and individuals experiencing homelessness. There is no requirement for parking at the Projects. The RFQ states that the Family Project must include ground floor commercial spaces that act as neighborhood serving resources and address resource gaps, through programs determined through a comprehensive community outreach process. Currently MEDA is assuming two commercial spaces for the Family Project at 10,000 sq ft each for a total of 20,000 square feet of commercial space; however, it is still being determined by MOHCD via SF Planning Department if commercial space will be required for the Family Project.

A review of the Preliminary Title Report was done by the development team, and no concerns have been raised. Appraisals for both projects were performed in December 2023 with an appraised value of \$23,650,000 for the family parcel based on 250 units, and an appraised value for the permanent supportive housing project of \$12,250,000 based on 140 units.

Applicable NOFA/RFQ/RFP. (See Attachment E for Threshold Eligibility Requirements and Ranking Criteria). The August 2023 RFQ described above set forth general expectations for the Projects, such as using MOHCD dollars cost effectively, moving quickly through the development process, and aligning with the City's policies of anti-displacement, among other MOHCD goals for affordable housing projects. The MHDC and MEDA team met the minimum threshold eligibility requirements and were the only respondent to the RFQ. Per the award letter dated November 29, 2023, the City's selection recommended the MEDA and MHDC team to exclusively negotiate a ground lease and predevelopment loan for development of the Site. To this end, the Sponsor is

currently working with MOHCD on the following tasks set forth under the award letter:

- Apply to CDLAC by December 15, 2023, to maintain the Site's 2023 QCT Status for a 30% equity boost, per CDLAC memo dated November 17, 2023, "2023 Expiring Difficult Development Area and Qualified Census Tract Status";
 - o Status: Complete
- Prepare/revise proformas, financial assumptions, and development program to reflect a two-phase project with one building as 100% PSH and the other building as 100% family housing (no Coordinated Entry referrals).
 - Status: On going. The Sponsors will return with update budgets once design teams are on board and entitlements are underway. The numbers represented here are preliminary.
- Coordinate all initial community and public communication on the project with MOHCD;
 - Status: In process. MOHCD has received comments on the communications plan and will provide the milestone schedule to the plan in order to finalize by May 20. The website for the Project is 1979missionsf.com. There is a community event being held on May 9 to celebrate the RFQ award. The event will be held at the 16th Street BART Plaza.
- Coordinate with MOHCD's construction representation and project delivery teams on the additional engineering and design capacity needed for the complexities of design and construction related to the site's proximity to BART.
 - O Status: In process. Sponsor has completed the CMD process for the Architect and has chosen Mithun and Herman Coliver Locus Architecture as the Architect for the Projects. Additional engineering and design capacity needed for the Family Project due to proximity to BART will be determined by studies being conducted by BART and by the Sponsor currently, with reports expected in December 2024. Additionally, the development team will work with BART to develop the urban design vision for the existing BART plaza, including station access points. The Sponsor and their team will consider needs for activation, safety and maintenance and will need to work with BART, City agencies, and community members. In addition, as per the terms of the RFQ, the Sponsor will evaluate development over the adjacent northeast BART Plaza parcel in order maximize each affordable housing building, in conjunction with improvements to both the BART plazas.
- 1.3 Borrower/Grantee Profile. (See Attachment B for Borrower Org Chart; See Attachment C for Developer Resume and Attachment D for Asset Management Analysis).
- 1.3.1 Borrower. The borrower entities for pre-development and construction/permanent-gap financing will be 1979 Mission Street Family Associates LP and 1979 Mission Street PSH Associates LP. The Sponsors will establish the

Limited Partnerships before the predevelopment loans are executed by MOHCD.

1.3.2 Joint Venture Partnership The joint venture partnership is established to build the capacity of the two Community-Based Developers in the Mission District, both of which are non-profit, BIPOC Developers as defined by HCD. The sponsors executed a Memorandum of Understanding - 1979 Mission Street Development on September 15, 2023, outlining each party's ownership, roles and responsibilities, and developer fee split.

MEDA and Mission Housing will share joint responsibilities during the predevelopment, construction, and permanent conversion phases of the project. Mission Housing is the lead developer of the PSH Project and MEDA is the lead developer of the Family Project. As per the MOU, the developer fee will be split 50%/50% for both projects. MEDA and Mission will need to amend the MOU to set forth which party is responsible for asset and property management duties for the Projects.

Please See Attachment E for additional scoring information.

1.3.3 Demographics of Board of Directors, Staff and People Served.

MEDA

- **Board:** MEDA's nine members Board of Directors are 75% Latinx. The Board is chaired by Rafael Yaquian, a partner at Goldfarb & Lipman LLP.
- Staff:
 - Organization: Luis Granados (Chief Executive Officer) leads MEDA with its Chief Operating Officer and Chief Financial Officer, all three BIPOC and two of them women. 75% of the 12-person Management team are people of color and 60% identify as Latinx. MEDA's current staff is 74% Latinx; 15% white; 7% Asian/Pacific Islander, 1% black; 3% Mixed/Other

Demographic	Percentage of
	Team
BIPOC	75%
Latinx	60%
White	15%
Asian/Pacific	7%
Islander	
Mixed/Other	3%
Black	1%

O Development Team: The team of 17 including the Community Real Estate Officer are 95% people of color, and over ½ Latinx, 1% black and over 50% women.

MHDC

- Mission Housing's board, staff and executive leadership seek to reflect the residents and communities they serve.
- **Board:** Mission Housing's board consists of majority BIPOC members and is chaired by Irving Gonzales.
- Staff:
 - Organization: Mission Housing's staff breaks down as follows: Female: 52%; Male: 48%; Asian: 24%; Black/African American: 21%; Hispanic/Latino: 31% and White: 24%. Senior Management has a 75% BIPOC representation rate and both the Deputy Executive Director and Chief Financial Officer are BIPOC.
 - O Development Team: The team of 4 (including the Director of Housing Development & Construction) are 50% people of color.
- Racial Equity Vision. The RFQ expects applicants to assist the City to redress 1.3.4 past and present inequities by maximizing the number of priority placements (COP, etc), maximize the City's requirements for promotion of SBE/LBE organizations, respond to requests for demographic data and build local developmental capacity. The Sponsor states, "We understand these communities, including the Latinx, non-English speakers, Black, and LGBTQIA+ communities are impacted by intersecting identities and oppressions. This understanding will carry out intentional and thoughtful community engagement that ensures that each of these communities has the resources and access needed to achieve stable and inclusive housing opportunities. These strategies include working with our network of partners and community organizations to amplify outreach and to connect with as many different communities as possible. Additionally, our organizations are committed to training and to equipping our respective staffs with the knowledge and tools they need around leading with an anti-racist, antioppression, trauma-informed care to provide intentional inclusion of all communities. We also understand that language justice and access is essential to ensuring that communities are able participate in decision-making and planning processes.
- 1.3.5 Relevant Experience. The Mission Coalition Organization, formed in 1968, brought together more than 100 different organizations to address concerns of Mission District residents and businesses. Through MCO's organizing efforts, the Mission District was declared a Model Cities area for community development, enabling the neighborhood to develop a solid program of better housing, social services, education, health care, and economic development. One product of the coalition was the creation of Mission Housing Development Corporation. Since 1976, MHDC has developed 35 projects totaling over 1600 units of affordable housing serving over 3,000 low-income residents including families, seniors, and persons with special needs. MHDC's developments include 14 new construction projects, 17 acquisition and rehab

projects, and 12 scattered site developments. MHDC has also assisted local non-profit social service providers to develop 6 additional sites with 88 units of affordable housing for persons with special needs. MHDC provides ongoing support services for all of its residents through its Resident Services Programs Department, which ensures that residents have access to a wide range of community services and resources. MHDC's experience as developer, owner, property manager, and services provider of its properties continue to allow MHDC to successfully house its residents and create innovative partnerships with other community-based institutions to enriched residents' living environments while strengthening the existing fabric of the Mission District neighborhood and other neighborhoods in the City of San Francisco.

MEDA's Community Real Estate (CRE) program was launched in summer 2014 as an urgent response to stem the displacement happening to low-income and working-class families in the Mission District. San Francisco's Mission District has always been a supportive place for low-income and immigrant Latinos, but it's now one of the Least-affordable neighborhoods in the country. MEDA is using their experience to keep Latinos and working families in the Mission District and help them thrive. MEDA's CRE program develops real estate from site identification to asset management, with the Mission District in San Francisco as their primary geography. Through the development and asset management process, this program:

- o Establishes the vision for the Mission District.
- Incorporates green and financially sustainable elements of long-term operations.
- Integrates asset building programs into its properties to ensure pathways to family economic success.

From 2020 to 2022, as a non-controlling general partner, MEDA was part of the team that completed four-tax credit new construction developments listed below.

Project Name	Project Type	Construction Type	Placed In Service
Casa Adelante -1296 Shotwell	Senior	Type I/III	2020
Casa Adelante – 2060 Folsom	Family	Type I/III	2021
Casa Adelante – 2828 16 th Street (Formerly known as 1990 Folsom)	Family	Type I/III	2022
Casa Adelante – 681 Florida	Family	Type I/III	2022

- 1.3.6 Project Management Experience and Capacity. The development team is being co-led by Kevin Kitchingham, Mission Housing's Director of Housing Development & Construction Management, and Karoleen Feng, MEDA's Chief Real Estate Officer, who together bring more than 40 years of San Francisco-based affordable housing experience. Additional project staff from both organizations provide a depth of experience alongside a wide breadth of backgrounds to successfully deliver affordable housing.
- 1979 Mission Family Housing Project: MEDA will be lead on the Family Project.
 - Organization Rep/Project Direction: Karoleen Feng, Chief Community Real Estate Officer (MEDA) 10%
 - o Warren Ritter Associate Director, Production (MEDA) 25%
 - o Project Manager: Jose Garcia, Associate Director, Preservation (MEDA) 30%
 - o Project Assistant: Victoria Vera, Project Assistant (MEDA) 50%
- <u>1979 Mission Permanent Supportive Housing Project:</u> MHDC will be lead on the PSH project.
 - Organization Rep/Project Direction: Kevin Kitchingham, Director of Housing Development & Construction (MHDC) <u>15%</u>
 - o Project Manager: Carlos Melgoza, Project Developer (MHDC) 35%
 - o Leo Stroe Associate Project Developer (MHDC) 40%

Both Sponsors have limited experience leading development teams on new construction projects. Both of these Projects are nuanced and will require detailed work and organization. Due to this and the experience level of the Sponsors, MOHCD is requiring that if the Sponsors are unable to meet the following milestones per the **Attachment A** of this document, the Sponsor will engage a 3rd party consultant to lead the Project Management. Consultant fees will be paid from the Sponsor's developer fee and will not be added to the development budgets. See Section 9 Loan Conditions.

Milestones	Family	Date Due
Milestone 1	Exploratory Study	December 17, 2024, or as extended by MOHCD in its sole discretion
Milestone 2	Detailed Proposal for Project Scope	February 28, 2025
Milestone 3	Entitlement approval	November 2025
Milestone 4	HCD Applications Submitted	August 2026
Milestones	PSH	Date Due
Milestone 1	Concept and budget of building	July 30, 2024

Milestone 2	Draft lot-line July 30, 2024	
	adjustment	
Milestone 3	Detailed Proposal for	July 30, 2024
	Project Scope	
Milestone 4	Entitlement approval	June 2025
Milestone 5	HCD MHP	March 2025
	Application	
	Submitted	

Current MOHCD Projects Underway by MEDA and MHDC:

Below is a list of projects that Sponsors currently have underway with MOHCD. MEDA has a comparatively more limited staff capacity for new development activities, and as such tend to be better complemented by JV structures, where the co-Sponsor can provide additional support on the financing and construction management side.

Both MEDA and Mission Housing benefit from experience working with City agencies and have substantial physical assets in the same district where the Project is proposed.

Sponsor/Address of Project/Status	MOHCD Project Manager Report	MOHCD Construction Rep Report
MHDC/250 Laguna Honda/Predevelopment	Predevelopment stage, having just acquired the Project site through a MOHCD loan and taken on an architect. Only one draw to date. No issues thus far with capacity, due diligence or cost control. In some limited instances concern that Mission Housing may assume lower costs than likely to be faced for certain predev uses/activities.	MHDC team had an issue on keeping CMD in the loop for procurement. They have solved that. But forgot to keep CR in the loop on procurement and project updates.
MEDA/ 2205 Mission St/Predevelopment	MEDA held regular check-in meetings with MOHCD, and presented construction, financing, and other updates. Generally, the organization provided comprehensive updates, however, the MEDA team had challenges disclosing issues that had high risks to the project.	Report Forthcoming
MEDA (w/YCD)/ Potrero Yard/Predevelopment	Report Forthcoming	Report Forthcoming
MEDA (w/CCDC)/ 1515 S. Van Ness/Predevelopment	Predevelopment on a City owned Site. Completed Prelim Gap and successfully obtained an MHP Award.	CR concurs with PM's comments that MEDA has limited staff capacity. After

Draws have been relatively smooth. Only area of modest challenge has been delays on receiving commercial plan given dynamics between the two Sponsors AND the demands of many neighborhood stakeholders.	the MEDA staff assigned to 1515 SVN left, MEDA hired Zen Development for ongoing consultation.
--	---

1.3.7 Past Performance.

1.3.7.1 <u>City audits/performance plans.</u> MOHCD staff report that MEDA is currently performing well with the homeownership pre- and post-purchase counseling, rental housing counseling, financial capabilities, and the Mission District projects that the City funds through the Public Services portfolio.

Staff also report, "Both organizations are still under fiscal monitoring and compliance review, so no new updates for FY 23-24 yet. For Mission Housing Development Corporation, their fiscal monitoring has been fine and audits okay with no findings, other than an audit finding for the South Park Scattered Sites for 2022. MEDA's finance team experienced turnover in 2021 and had difficulties rehiring during and after the pandemic. In the 2022 audit, MEDA was cleared of two weaknesses identified in their 2021 audit. The CPA auditor identified a material weakness in MEDA's internal controls of financial reports, mostly around closing out their accounting records/general ledger in a timely manner, causing delays in their audit and making a lot of adjustments with the CPA auditor. As of 9/16/23, MEDA's previous CFO left the organization, and Pamela Benoit began as CFO. In reviewing MEDA's response to the CPA Auditor, MEDA has increased staffing including adding a new role in their grant management.

"MEDA's Citywide monitoring is still in-progress. OEWD is currently leading the process and with the CFO change, this might take longer. However, with the completion of the 2022 audit weakness, it is clear that there will be some learning transition period with the new CFO and financial team at MEDA."

1.3.7.2 Marketing/lease-up/operations. MHDC has most recently marketed and leased-up Kapuso at the Upper Yard located at 2340 San Jose Ave. MHDC hired Caritas Management to complete the Marketing Plan and lease-up activities for the 91 Tax Credit units. Initially, during the Marketing Plan review period and the 21-day marketing period the MHDC project management team was very involved. Staff created an effective and professional marketing video and did on-the-ground marketing to run concurrently with the MOHCD marketing requirements (print publications, social media posts, outreach flyer distribution to organizations that serve targeted groups, etc.). Although Staff failed to place the DAHLIA banner on the building, their marketing was successful with 8,474 total applications, including 11 Certificate of Preference Holders, 25 Displaced Tenant Certificate holders, 1,555 Neighborhood Preference households, and 7,458

Live or Work in San Francisco families. According to MOHCD staff, overall, it was a very successful marketing outcome.

Lease-up began on March 23, 2023, with Caritas Management taking the lead as a MHDC contractor. From the onset, concern was voiced that MHDC needed additional staff to handle a lease-up of this size. Caritas Management requested ten staff to work on the lease-up. MHDC was able to staff four of the ten positions. Caritas Management met with the lease-up team weekly until they were 100% leased on December 29, 2023. The staff was knowledgeable and prepared; however, they were understaffed for the majority of the lease-up. MOHCD's HBMR team and the front desk received calls and emails that applicants and their housing counselors were not able to get into contact with leasing agents. The MOHCD development team met with Related and Caritas to voice their staffing concerns, but MHDC did not show up to the meeting on October 16, 2023. There was a lack of support from MHDC for Caritas, being MHDC's first lease-up of a new 100% Affordable project. Eventually, the lease-up team was able to gather additional temporary staff and completed the lease-up by the deadline of December 31, 2023. Going forward, MOHCD expects MHDC to take on more of an active role in all aspects of the lease up including monitoring their contractor with lease-up activities and adjusting to their needs such as staffing, rent concessions, and rent reductions to ensure that a project's lease-up is effective and timely.

MEDA has most recently worked on the marketing for 681 Florida. During previous leasing events, MEDA did not complete marketing plans or leaseups, instead TNDC took the lead on the marketing plan and lease-up activity for 681 Florida. MEDA's main duty was to execute on the ground, market within the neighborhood, and help households apply for the lottery and with lease-ups through their housing counseling departments. They were very successful with marketing to the neighborhood and targeted groups. For 681 Florida, 1,156 applicants received Neighborhood Preference. If leading a lease-up on their own, MEDA would need support from MOHCD or a 3rd party contractor to help guide them through the marketing and lease-up process. Also, they would need a compliance team or 3rd party contractor to work on lease-up files to ensure they meet the compliance requirements. In the past, with the Small Sites Program, MEDA has had challenges maintaining its staffing. MOHCD would require adequate staff to be allocated for marketing and lease-up.

2. SITE (See Attachment E for Site map with amenities)

Site Description	
Zoning:	NCT – Mission Street Neighborhood Commercial
	Transit District (See Planning Code Section 754)

	and the 105-X and 55-X Height and Bulk Districts
Maximum units allowed by current zoning (N/A if rehab):	The Site is located in the NCT – Mission Street Neighborhood Commercial Transit District. The NCT designation doesn't restrict the overall number of units, but stipulates that to ensure an adequate supply of family-sized units in existing and new housing stock in NCT, new residential construction must include a minimum percentage of units of at least two bedrooms; however, pursuant to 207.6(b)(3) of the Planning Code, this requirement is waived for buildings containing 100% affordable housing units
Seismic (if applicable):	Liquefaction Zone per Planning maps. More review will be conducted during predevelopment. Sponsor is currently procuring a Geotechnic and Soils consultant.
Soil type:	Soil Mitigation Plan prepared by Professional Service Industries, Inc. dated June 20, 2013. Per report, Lead was the only metal detected at a concentration above the screening criteria of ten times its soluble limit threshold concentrations. The only sample with lead above this screening criteria was the one-foot bgs composite sample with a total lead concentration of 550 mg/kg.
Environmental Review:	Under SB35 or AB2162, the Projects would be exempt from CEQA. No federal funds are expected at this time.
	Phase I report prepared by Professional Service Industries, Inc. dated January 13, 2013. Phase II Subsurface Investigation was conducted on January 21, 2013, by Professional Service Industries, Inc. Based on the 2013 studies remediation at the site will be required and Sponsor will provide the remediation plan to MOHCD and Department of Public Health for approval. The Sponsor will commission a new Phase I study by October 17, 2024, as part of due diligence required for the financing for the Projects and to determine the extent of remediation required for the Projects.
Adjacent uses (North):	Marshall Elementary School

Adjacent uses (South):	US Bank Branch immediately south surrounded		
	by two- to four- story residential developments		
	with ground floor commercial. To the southwest		
	is the BART plaza.		
Adjacent uses (East):	Capp Street is the adjacent border and includes		
	two- to four- story residential developments with		
	ground floor commercial. HSH is currently		
	operating a Tiny Homes Village on the former		
	Walgreens parking lot on Capp Street.		
Adjacent uses (West):	Mission Street is the adjacent border. Across		
	Mission Street are two- to four- story residential		
	developments with ground floor commercial and		
	the southwest BART plaza. 1950 Mission, a		
	100% affordable housing project, is directly		
	across the street.		
Neighborhood Amenities within	 Grocery Stores 		
0.5 miles:	o Foods Co		
	 E&M Market 		
	 Hwa Lei Market 		
	 Mi Tierra Market 		
	 Super Mercado 		
	 Foodhall 		
	 La Canasta Produce 		
	• Schools		
	 Marshall Elementary School 		
	 San Francisco Friends School 		
	 Millenium School 		
	 La Scuola International School 		
	 Petite Explorer Preschool 		
	Healthcare		
	 Women's Community Clinic 		
	 Mission Neighborhood Health 		
	Center		
	 Native American Health Center 		
	 San Francisco Family Clinic 		
	Consortium		
	 UCSF Alliance Health Project 		
	o One Medical: Supriya Bhat, MD		
	 Places of Worship 		
	 St John the Evangelist Episcopal 		
	Church		

	 Fuente de Vida SF "Un Oasis Espiritual" Full Gospel Chapel CornerstoneSF Church - Mission Campus Experience Church Grace Fellowship Community 	
	Cumberland Presbyterian Church • Parks	
	Kidpower Park	
	 In Chan Kaajal Park 	
	 Franklin Square 	
Public Transportation within 0.5 miles:	SFMTA lines 14,14R, 33, 55 and 49 are less than 50 ft away. BART 16th Street southeast Station is located at the Site. BART southwest Station is located across the street from the Site.	
Article 34:	Not Exempt: will seek authorization during predevelopment period.	
Article 38:	Not Exempt: Per https://sfplanninggis.org/pim/site is located in an area with elevated pollutant concentrations. Sensitive use buildings, as defined in the Applicability section of the Ordinance, must comply with Health Code Article 38.	
Accessibility:	TBD	
Green Building:	TBD - Green features will be determined during predevelopment and are expected to meet the minimum TCAC Green Building Requirements and the City's Green Building Code.	
Recycled Water:	TBD	
Storm Water Management:	TBD	

- 2.1 <u>Description</u>. The Site consists of a 57,325 square foot lot located at the northeast corner of Mission Street and 16th Street. The Site extends to Capp Street to the East and bound by 16th Street to the South, and 16th and Mission Bay Area Rapid Transit (BART) Plaza.
- <u>2.2 Zoning</u>. The Site is located in the NCT Mission Street Neighborhood Commercial Transit District (See Planning Code Section 754) and the 105-X and 55-X Height and Bulk Districts. The NCT district is intended to promote a vibrant mix of uses while maintaining the characteristics of this formerly industrially zoned area. Within the NCT, permitted uses include, but are not limited to retail, educational facilities, and housing, with family-sized dwelling units encouraged.

Pursuant to 207.6(a) of the planning code, to ensure an adequate supply of family-sized units in existing and new housing stock, new residential construction must include a minimum percentage of units of at least two bedrooms; however, pursuant to 207.6(b)(3) of the Planning Code, this requirement is waived for buildings containing 100% affordable housing units

The Project is expected to qualify for ministerial approvals from the Planning Department through SB35 or AB2162, for example, which may be used in conjunction with the State Density Bonus Program or the Affordable Housing Density Bonus Program. Planning has mentioned that the project will qualify for a higher based density if the entire parcel, i.e. both the Family portion and the PSH portion, applies under the same State Density application. If combined, the narrative portion of Planning's application may be simplified as well.

The BART plazas are classified as Open Space. If some/all of the adjacent BART plaza were merged with the Site, then this merged site would adhere to the 105-X and can utilize SB35 or AB2162 to maximize height.

2.3 Probable Maximum Loss. N/A

2.4 <u>Local/Federal Environmental Review.</u> Under SB35 or AB 2162, or other affordable bonus programs, the Project would be exempt from CEQA. No federal funds are expected at this time.

2.5 Environmental Issues.

- <u>Phase I/II Site Assessment Status and Results.</u> The Sponsors will conduct Environmental studies within 6 months and will report the Site's status to MOHCD.
- Potential/Known Hazards. TBD
- 2.6 Adjacent uses and neighborhood amenities. 1979 Mission is a prime example of urban infill development, surrounded by a dense and well-established neighborhood. A public plaza with one of the entrances to the 16th Street BART station is immediately adjacent to the Site's southwest corner. Further to the south and west, the neighborhood is densely built up with a mixture of multifamily and commercial buildings ranging in height from one to nine stories. This pattern repeats itself to the north and east, with a mixture of uses where residential is slightly more predominant. A public elementary school, Marshall Elementary, is located immediately next door to the north of the Site along Capp Street. The Site enjoys immediate access to BART, and bus lines operated by the San Francisco Municipal Transportation Agency (SFMTA) that offer direct service to downtown, and ample crosstown routes. Mission Street has a long history as one of San Francisco's most prominent shopping districts with a vibrant mix of local businesses that cater to the neighborhood's Latinx and Asian residents.
- 2.7 <u>Green Building.</u> Green features will be determined during predevelopment and are expected to meet the minimum TCAC Green Building Requirements and the City's Green Building Code.

2.8 <u>Flood Designation</u>. This location does not fall within a Special Flood Hazard Area (SFHA) pursuant to the Federal Emergency Management Agency's (FEMA's) Flood Insurance Rate Maps (FIRM).

3. COMMUNITY SUPPORT

- 3.1 <u>Prior Outreach</u>. Both MHDC and MEDA have engaged in conversations for the past three years with Plaza 16 Coalition, a key neighborhood stakeholder that has been pivotal in the community advocacy efforts for this Site.
- 3.2 <u>Future Outreach</u>. The Sponsors will hold quarterly stakeholder meetings with Plaza 16 Coalition which will increase in frequency during key milestones, such as the design stage and marketing/lease-up. For ongoing engagement of those who cannot attend meetings, the Sponsors also have a strong online communications and media presence on social media.
- 3.3 <u>Proposition I.</u> Chapter 79 of the City's Administrative Code requires public noticing (Prop I) for initial City funding made to any new construction project. The Sponsor will complete the noticing process 30 days before the Mayor signs the loan documents.

4. DEVELOPMENT PLAN

4.1 Site Control.

- 4.1.1 Proposed Property Ownership Structure. The Sponsors will create two new parcels one for the PSH Project and one for the Family Project -- during predevelopment, which MOHCD will own and ground lease to the respective Limited Partnership entities. Each Ground Lease will carry a 75-year term with an option to extend the term for one 24-year period. The ground lease base rent payment will be \$15,000 per year for the Family Project and \$1 per year for the PSH Project. If there is commercial space in the Family Project, it may be governed by a commercial ground lease.
- 4.2 <u>Proposed Design.</u> The RFQ initially noted a minimum unit size and programming of the building. At this time, the Sponsor has not completed the RFQ for the design team and will return to MOHCD with design as is it developed.
- 4.3 Proposed Rehab Scope. N/A
- 4.4 Construction Supervisor/Construction Representative's Evaluation. The PSH and Family Projects are at the preliminary stages with the Sponsors outreaching to procure Owner's Representative, Architect, Structural Engineer, Civil Engineer, Surveyor and Environmental Consultant. The Geotechnical Engineer, Langan, that worked on the previous project has been granted a waiver by the City's Contract Monitoring Division to be retained for the project. The General Contractor will be procured in a subsequent Request for Proposal process.

The PSH and Family Projects will be located adjacent to each other at Mission/16th Street and Capp Streets, bordering the existing 16th Street BART Plaza. BART and MEDA each will be conducting a structural study/analysis to determine if the 16th Street BART plaza's infrastructure can support a Family Housing building above in its air space. The Family Housing Project with 250

units will be facing Mission Street and 16th Street and this building's foundation/structure will interface with BART's infrastructure below and "zone of influence". The PSH project with 150 units will be constructed facing Capp Street and presumably, away from the BART zone of influence.

Preliminary discussions with Planning indicate the following:

- The 16th Street Bart Plaza's Zoning Allows Residential Use Above, Which Will Allow Retention of the SB35 and/or SB423 Streamline Ministerial Approvals.
- The Different Height Limits Within the Property May Be Resolved with additional Stories Granted Via SB35 and/or SB423's Waiver and/or Concession.

Currently, no architectural or conceptual plans have been developed to establish initial square footage, number of stories and selection of materials. The Project Sponsors have provided preliminary construction costs of \$117.2MM for a PSH project with 120 studios and 30 1-bedrooms and \$204.5MM with 250 family units. These costs were developed by California Housing Partnership Corporation, the Project's Financial Advisor, and assumed to be based on current construction costs. These costs will need closer analysis when conceptual floor plans have been developed since these current construction costs may not adequately cover the following:

- Escalation (Labor and Materials/Future Supply Chain Issues/Inflation)
- Changes In Building Code
- Plan-Checking Compliance
- Design Contingency

The Challenges These Projects Face are as Follows:

- BART:
 - O Coordination, Review and Approval Process
 - O Zone Of Influence
 - O Air Rights
 - O Public Safety and Continuous Function with an active construction area adjacent and/or above the 16th Street BART plaza
- LOT SPLIT PROCESS FOR PSH PROJECT
- SFPUC AND PG&E'S PERMANENT POWER SERVICE APPLICATIONS: Identifying adequate service and/or points of infrastructure connection
- SFMTA: With traffic congestion along mission street and 16th street, SFMTA may require construction work for concrete foundation pours as

well as tower crane installation/demobilization and other specialty construction items, to be performed overnight, which will require night noise permits and substantial additional costs for premium pay, traffic control officers and disruption to the community.

- ARCHEOLOGICAL: Any archeological findings at the Site during construction will delay construction and add to the construction cost.
- COMMUNITY: If the community demands on-site parking and if required to be underground, this will add substantial costs due to unforeseen conditions, extra costs to remove hazardous soils, additional shoring, foundation costs and interface with BART.
- 4.5 Commercial Space. The RFQ states that MOHCD funds may be used to fund commercial spaces, as long as the use of funds falls within eligible uses outlined in MOHCD's Commercial Underwriting Guidelines. MEDA's budget for the Family Project includes two 10,000 SF commercial spaces, but MEDA will undertake a feasibility and massing study once they engage an Architect and will report back to MOHCD the details of the commercial space scope. Commercial space will only be considered as a requirement of entitlements. The PSH Project will not include commercial space.
- 4.6 Service Space. Service Space will be determined during the design phase.
- 4.7 Interim Use. On Oct 30, 2023, MOHCD executed an interim use Memorandum of Understanding ("MOU") with the Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing (HSH) to detail HSH's use of the site. The 57,325 SF property contains approximately 24,000 SF of surface parking lot, which would otherwise remain unused until the affordable housing commences construction. The MOU gives HSH the authorization to use the surface parking area to build 65 temporary Tiny Homes as part of the Alternative Shelter program. Pursuant to the terms of the MOU, HSH's use of the site commenced on October 30, 2023, and expires January 1, 2026. HSH may request an extension as needed, as determined by MOHCD and the construction schedule of the buildings. HSH also has the right to terminate the MOU with at least one month's written notice to MOHCD. If the Developer applies for funding that is likely to be awarded prior to the MOU's expiration date, MOHCD may provide HSH with a written notice to vacate the Site.

Under the terms of the agreement, HSH is prohibited from subleasing or assigning the use of the property to any other entity. HSH is responsible for all costs associated with the interim use, including utilities, operating expenses, maintenance, and repairs. Furthermore, HSH assumes full liability for any claims, damages, liabilities, or losses incurred during the interim period. HSH agreed to receive the site "as-is", and cannot perform any alterations to the property without prior notification to MOHCD.

The Sponsors may conduct Due Diligence activities during the interim use period but must notify MOHCD and HSH 60 days before those activities occur.

<u>4.8 Infrastructure.</u> The Family Project's Infrastructure scope falls under two categories: plaza redevelopment and structural feasibility.

The RFQ requires the Sponsor to "work with BART to develop [an] urban design vision for [the] existing northeast BART plaza and station access points, to be pursed in conjunction with similar improvements to [the] southeast plaza and station access points." The Sponsors and BART will detail the needs of northeast plaza in terms of safety, circulation, and develop the northeast BART plaza and station entrance. MOHCD will assist BART in funding applications for the redevelopment of the southeast plaza and station entrance, including IIG and AHSC as needed. The Family Project will be responsible for the costs and labor associated with design and construction of the residential units over the northeast plaza, whereas responsibility for the entirety of the southwest plaza is confined to BART's applications for infrastructure funds. MOHCD responsibility for the southwest plaza is only as co-applicant for infrastructure funds, but for no additional scope.

As required by the RFQ, the Sponsors must strive to maximize the number of affordable units, and therefore must consider the feasibility of enclosing the northeast BART plaza and constructing units within its airspace.

The second infrastructure component involves the Zone of Influence of the subterranean station and rail. The Zone of Influence refers to the area surrounding the tunnel that is likely to be affected by the load of above structures and activities. BART's tracks run below Mission Street, and the Zone of Influence extends approximately 50 feet into the Site along its frontage on Mission Street. The foundations of the Family Project would fall within the Zone of Influence because its size would likely require a pile foundation. These piles would possibly be driven within the BART station itself. The Sponsors will work with a third-party Structural Consultant to understand the required considerations of constructing the superstructure and plazas. Work on the Family Project must be pursued in a manner that preserves access to the BART station elevator, escalators, and stairs with no or minimal disruption to BART's transit operations and maintenance.

At this stage, the extent of the work and costs associated with these infrastructure components are unknown. The Sponsor has yet to initiate the structural feasibility study or engage a design team to develop a project vision. The Investigative Study will be conducted within the 6 months following selection of an Architect, and a massing/feasibility study completed 6 months after the Investigative study is completed. MOHCD staff will provide an update at preliminary gap approval of these costs and scopes.

MOHCD does not anticipate the Investigative study to impact the schedule or budget of the PSH Project.

- 4.9 <u>Communications Wiring and Internet Access.</u> The Sponsor will work with the MOHCD Construction Representative to determine the appropriate communications wiring scope that meets MOHCD's standards.
- 4.10 Public Art Component. The Projects will be required to budget for Public Art as required by Local Code. However, at this time the number of units and the development budget have not been detailed. The Hard Cost of Construction included in the current Budgets are based on comparable projects, not a General Contractor estimate. The below chart is provided as an example and should not be relied on for the final Art Commission obligation of either site. The formula for the Public Art obligation is calculated as (Hard Cost) x 1.0% x (MOHCD Loan Amount/TDC) = Public Art Obligation.

	Family	PSH
Hard Cost of Construction	\$186,480,760	\$117,197,735
1% of Hard Costs	\$1,864,807	\$1,117,935
MOHCD Loan Amount	\$75,000,000	\$30,000,000
Total Development Cost	\$261,765,993	\$144,295,447
MOHCD Percentage	28.6%	20.8%
Obligation Amount	\$533,334	\$232,530

4.11 Marketing, Occupancy, and Lease-Up The PSH Project will serve households exiting homelessness. Of the 150 PSH units, all but the manager's unit will serve formerly homeless persons, subsidized through a 15-year LOSP contract. The 150 PSH units will be leased through the Coordinated Entry System administered by the Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing. MOHCD's marketing policies and procedures will be applied to the approximately 250-units in the Family Project and tenants will be selected through DAHLIA, which has four preference groups required by Chapter 47 of the Administrative Code. The following preferences will apply to the Family Project only:

MOHCD Preference	Applicant Category*
1	Certificate of Preference (COP) Holders
2	Displaced Tenants Housing Preference (DTHP) Certificate Holders
	(20% of the lottery units; 50 units total)
3	Neighborhood Resident Housing Preference (NRHP)
	(40% of the lottery units; 100 units total)
4	Live/Work in San Francisco
5	All Others

*New from DAHLIA as of January 2024: Priority for US Military Veterans. US Veterans receive priority within the above preference categories.

The unit set asides shown above are based on a 250-unit Family Project. The Sponsor will return at preliminary gap with final unit counts.

4.12 Relocation. Currently, no residents live onsite aside from the temporary Tiny Homes overseen by HSH. Due to the terms of the MOU between HSH and MOHCD, the Site will be vacated at the time financing for the housing developments is secured. No relocation is required for residents. There are two current commercial tenants on Site: Sandy Trang and Cung Duong, who lease the premises at 2970 and 2970A 16th Street, and Bing Chui Wong and Lai Mei Chang, who lease the premises at 2960 16th Street. The Sponsor will investigate the commercial standing of these tenants and if necessary, will bring on a relocation consultant. Sponsor will return at preliminary gap with a commercial relocation plan developed for MOHCD staff's approval.

5. **DEVELOPMENT TEAM**

Development Team			
Consultant Type	Name	SBE/ LBE	Outstanding Procurement Issues
Architect	Mithun and Herman Coliver Locus Architecture	No	None
Landscape	TBD	TBD	N/A
Architect			
JV/other Architect	Herman Coliver Locus	Yes	None
General Contractor	TBD	TBD	N/A
Owner's	TBD	TBD	None – in
Rep/Construction			progress.
Manager			
Financial	Lauren Maddock, CHPC	No	N/A
Consultant			
Other Consultant	TBD	TBD	N/A
Legal	TBD	TBD	N/A
Property Manager	Caritas Management	No	N/A
Services Provider	Lutheran Social Services PSH)	No.	N/A
Other	TBD	TBD	N/A

5.1 Procurement Plan. The Sponsors are currently working with Contract Management Division ("CMD") and MOHCD on the procurement plan and RFQs for Civil Engineer, Structural Engineer, Joint Trench, and Owner's Construction Representative. The Sponsors have completed the CMD process for the Architect and have chosen Mithun and Herman Coliver Locus Architecture. Procurement of the General Contractor will start after Loan Committee approval. The Sponsors intend to engage the same organizations for the Family Project and the PSH Project. LBE/SBE Goals: Per CMD, the LBE/SBE goal for the entire project has been set to 25%.

- 5.2 Opportunities for BIPOC-Led Organizations. This Project intends to meet or exceed contracting goals for LBE/SBE, with a special focus on working with minority-owned businesses and local businesses from the Mission. Sponsor will direct project resources to organizations that reflect the community while seeking to reduce barriers to participation from historically disadvantaged companies and firms. In addition to directly awarding work to qualified BIPOC-led organizations, the Sponsor will seek to work with firms that can demonstrate meaningful outcomes implementing racial equity into their work.
- **6. FINANCING PLAN** (See Attachment F for Cost Comparison of City Investment in Other Housing Developments; See Attachment G and H for Sources and Uses).
- <u>6.1</u> <u>Prior MOHCD/OCII Funding</u>: There is no prior funding.
- 6.2 <u>Disbursement Status.</u> N/A
- 6.3 Fulfillment of Loan Conditions. N/A
- 6.4 Proposed Predevelopment Financing
 - 6.4.1 Predevelopment Sources Evaluation Narrative Currently MOHCD is the sole predevelopment lender. It is unlikely that the funds provided for predevelopment are sufficient to carry the Projects through construction start. The Sponsors will provide MOHCD with a draw down schedule during predevelopment. In the event that additional predevelopment funds are needed, the Sponsor will seek additional non-City funding, with terms approved by MOHCD.

6.4.2 Predevelopment Uses Evaluation:

Underwriting Standard	Family Bldg. Meets Standard? (Y/N)	PSH Bldg. Meets Standard? (Y/N)	Notes
Acquisition Cost is based on appraisal	N/A	N/A	N/A no acquisition cost
Holding costs are reasonable	N/A	N/A	N/A MOHCD owns land
Architecture and Engineering Fees are within standards	Yes	Yes	Funds may not be sufficient for the Family Project if the building needs to be split into two
Consultant and legal fees are reasonable	Yes	Yes	

Entitlement fees are accurately estimated	Yes	Yes	Entitlement fees have been estimated and need to be assessed once Project details are refined
Construction Management Fees are within standards	Yes	Yes	
Developer Fee is within standards	Yes	Yes	
Soft Cost Contingency is 5- 10% per standards	Yes	Yes	

6.5 Permanent financing is being presented to demonstrate the Projects' overall feasibility but not intended to be presented for approval at this time. Sponsor will request full approval as part of MOHCD's Gap Financing commitment.

6.5.1 Permanent Sources Evaluation Narrative:

<u>Family Project: Permanent Sources Evaluation Narrative:</u> The Sponsors have proposed the following permanent sources for demonstration of feasibility, which should not be relied on for actual permanent commitments:

- MOHCD Gap Loan: \$75,000,000 (\$300,000/unit). The RFQ states that the Family Project will receive a MOHCD loan equivalent to \$300,000 per unit, which equals \$75,000,000 with the assumption of 250 units. The Sponsors will return at preliminary gap with a more detailed and supported number of units, which will inform the amount of MOHCD gap.
- <u>Tax Exempt Perm Loan</u>: \$38,509,896. The Sponsor assumes 6.5% interest rate for 15 years. MOHCD staff will work with the Sponsors on a unit mix and Operating Budget that reflects underwriting guidelines and standards. The Sponsors will return at preliminary gap with a detailed budget for a perm loan align with MOHCD underwriting.
- Deferred Developer Fee: \$0.
- GP Equity: \$100
- <u>Investor Equity</u>: \$97,073,626. The Sponsors assume \$0.90 per credit, which is conservative in this market. The Sponsors will return at preliminary gap with an Investor Equity amount that reflects market conditions at that time.
- HCD (AHSC & IIG): \$36,347,425 and \$14,229,300, respectively. The Sponsors have provided AHSC and IIG as sources for demonstration purposes only. The Sponsors will return at preliminary gap with a better understanding of which HCD sources the Project will seek.
- <u>Deferred MOHCD Interest</u>: \$605,646. The Sponsors have assumed deferred HCD interest as a source in order to demonstrate feasibility. The Sponsors will return at

preliminary gap with an amount that reflects which Sources and Uses will be pursued at that time.

<u>PSH Project: Permanent Sources Evaluation Narrative</u>: The Sponsor proposes to use the following permanent sources for demonstration of feasibility, which should not be relied on for actual permanent commitments:

- MOHCD Gap Loan: \$30,000,000 (\$200,000/unit). The RFQ states that the PSH Project will receive a MOHCD loan equivalent to \$200,000 per unit, which equals \$30,000,000 with the assumption of 150 units. MHDC will return at preliminary gap with a more detailed and supported number of units, which will inform the amount of MOHCD gap.
- <u>4% Tax Credit Equity</u>: \$75,807,147. Sponsor is assuming \$0.92 in federal credit pricing, which is conservative in this market, considering the market and recent pricing from projects in the MOHCD pipeline. Should the market improve an increase in equity would assist in reducing the MOHCD gap loan.
- MHP Loan: \$35,000,000. 55 years, 3% simple interest rate with a 0.42% mandatory payment, and residual receipts payments. The Sponsor will provide a detailed analysis of competitiveness by preliminary gap.
- AHP Grant: \$1,488,300: 15 years, 0% interest. The Sponsors are showing AHP as a source and will apply at each funding round until awarded.
- <u>Private Mortgage</u>: \$0. Mortgage cannot be supported by LOSP so Sponsor is not showing a permanent loan in the current pro forma.
- <u>Deferred Developer Fee</u> \$0: The Sponsor is showing \$0 for deferred developer fee since the PSH Project is supported by LOSP subsidy and can't cover deferred developer fee.
- General Partner Equity (\$1,500,000):
- NPLH: MOHCD commits to use up to \$30,000,000 in No Place Like Home Funds (NPLH) from the Department of Housing and Community Development (HCD), which is the cap per the HCD regulations.
 - 6.5.2 CDLAC Tax-Exempt Bond Application: Sponsor will return to the Loan Committee at the time of preliminary gap with a CDLAC Bond competitiveness calculation.
 - 6.5.3 HOME Funds Narrative: N/A
 - 6.5.4 <u>Commercial Space Sources and Uses Narrative</u>: The Sponsor has submitted a budget for commercial space for the Family Project showing \$4,395,119 as the total cost of construction. The Sponsor will return at preliminary gap with a refined commercial budget once it is determined whether or not the Family Project will include commercial space.
 - 6.5.5 Permanent Uses Evaluation

Underwriting Standard	Family Bldg, Meets Standard? (Y/N)	PSH Bldg.Meets Standard? (Y/N)	Comments
Hard Cost per unit is within standards	Yes	Yes	The Project Sponsors have provided preliminary construction costs of \$117.2MM for a PSH project with 120 studios and 30 1-bedrooms (\$781,333 per unit) and \$204.5MM with 250 family units (\$818,000 per unit) These costs are based on current construction costs and will need closer analysis when conceptual floor plans have been developed. See Section 4.3 for further analysis by MOHCD construction rep
Construction Hard Cost Contingency is at least 5% (new construction) or 15% (rehab)	Yes	Yes	
Architecture and Engineering Fees are within standards	Yes	Yes	It is likely that the Family Bld will split into two developments in order to be competitive for financing
Construction Management Fees are within standards	Yes	Yes	
Developer Fee is within standards, see also disbursement chart below	Yes	Yes	
Consultant and legal fees are reasonable	Yes	Yes	

Entitlement fees are accurately estimated	Yes	Yes	Entitlement fees have been estimated and need to be assessed once Project details are refined
Construction Loan interest is appropriately sized	TBD	TBD	
Soft Cost Contingency is 5-10% per standards	Yes	Yes	
Capitalized Operating Reserves are a minimum of 3 months	Yes	Yes	
Capitalized Replacement Reserves are a minimum of \$1,000 per unit (Rehab only)	N/A (not rehab)	N/A (not rehab)	
Other standards			

6.5.6 <u>Developer Fee Evaluation</u>: Below is the total developer fee for each project as presented by the Sponsors. The Sponsor will return to Loan Committee at preliminary gap with a revised Developer fee calculation:

Family Project:

Total Developer Fee:	\$3,855,100	
Project Management Fee Paid to Date:	\$0	
Amount of Remaining Project Management Fee:	\$1,100,000	
Amount of Fee at Risk (the "At Risk Fee"):	\$1,100,000	
Additional Project Management Fee (\$10,000/restricted unit over 100 units)	\$1,480,000	
	** ** * * * * *	
Amount of Commercial Space Developer Fee (the	\$175,000	Assumes there will be
"Commercial Fee"):		commercial developer
Amount of Fee Deferred (the "Deferred Fee"):	\$0	
Amount of General Partner Equity Contribution	\$100	
(the "GP Equity"):		
Milestones for Disbursement of that portion of	Amount Paid at	Percentage
Developer Fee remaining and payable for Project	Milestone	Project Management Fee
Management		
Entitlement Approval	\$165,000	15%
Submission of HCD funding application	\$110,000	10%
Submission of joint CDLAC and TCAC	\$110,000	10%
application		10%

Construction close	\$220,000	20%
During Construction	\$220,000	20%
Project Close-out	\$110,000	10%
Milestones for Disbursement of that portion of		Percentage At Risk Fee
Developer Fee defined as At-Risk Fee		
95% lease up and draft cost certification	\$516,000	20%
Permanent conversion	\$1,290,000	50%
Project close-out	\$774,00	30%

PSH Project:

Total Developer Fee:	\$4,190,000	
Project Management Fee Paid to Date:	\$0	
Amount of Remaining Project Management Fee:	\$1,100,000	
Amount of Fee at Risk (the "At Risk Fee"):	\$1,590,000	
Amount of Commercial Space Developer Fee (the "Commercial Fee"):	N/A	
Amount of Fee Deferred (the "Deferred Fee"):	\$0	
Amount of General Partner Equity Contribution (the "GP Equity"):	\$1,500,000	
Milestones for Disbursement of that portion of Developer Fee remaining and payable for Project Management	Amount Paid at Milestone	Percentage Project Management Fee
Predevelopment Loan Closing	\$165,000	15%
Approval of Entitlements	\$165,000	15%
Submission of HCD App	\$110,000	10%
Submission of TCAC App	\$110,000	10%
Construction Closing	\$220,000	20%
During Construction	\$220,000	20%
Project close-out	\$110,000	10%
Milestones for Disbursement of that portion of Developer Fee defined as At-Risk Fee		Percentage At Risk Fee
100% lease up and draft cost certification	\$318,000	20%
Permanent conversion	\$795,000	50%
Project close-out	\$477,000	30%

7. PROJECT OPERATIONS (See Attachment I and J for Operating Budget and Proforma)

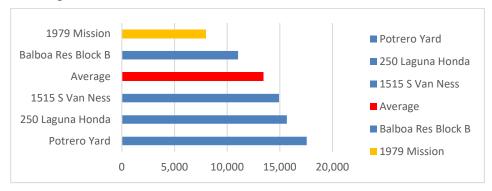
<u>7.1</u> <u>Annual Operating Budget.</u> Since this Loan Evaluation is for a predevelopment request, the annual operating budget is being presented to demonstrate the project's overall feasibility but is not intended to be presented for approval at this time.

The PSH Project will include 100% LOSP and the operating budget will be funded with HSH general funds. Major operating budget drivers for all MOHCD projects include insurance, utilities, and payroll, and for PSH projects, additional cost drivers are front desk coverage and repairs of damage to units and common spaces. The operating budget will need to be refined through predevelopment so that Sponsor presents a MOHCD budget at gap financing application within underwriting guidelines and in line with comparable projects. In addition, MHDC should apply for additional subsidy to solidify the Project budget for future years, including Continuum of Care (CoC) funding for a portion or all the PSH units. If awarded CoC, then the Project will need to apply for and obtain NEPA Approval.

The Family Project will not include units subsidized by LOSP.

7.1.2 Operating Budget Comparison

Cost comparables for the Family Project include new construction projects of multi-family housing of more than 75 units, non-LOSP buildings, and rental residential properties. The average PUPA of the comparable properties is \$13,437. As provided within the budget provided by the Sponsor, the first year, 2027 PUPA is \$8,002, below the average of comparable buildings. The Sponsors will continue to work with MOHCD staff on a revised and accurate Operating Budget closer to the time of preliminary gap financing.



7.2 Annual Operating Expenses Evaluation.

PSH PROJECT:

The proposed annual operating budget is \$2,743,029, or \$18,287 PUPA before reserves, fees and debt service. Operating costs are reasonable for a permanent supportive housing project of this size, and slightly above average of comparable 100% permanent supportive housing projects escalated to 2026. The operating budget, based on 1633 Valencia Street and approved by Loan Committee earlier this year, incorporates lessons learned from other supportive housing projects, which has needed increased staffing and part time site security for similar size building and population. MOHCD will work with the Sponsor to refine the operating budget before going to MOHCD for gap financing approval.

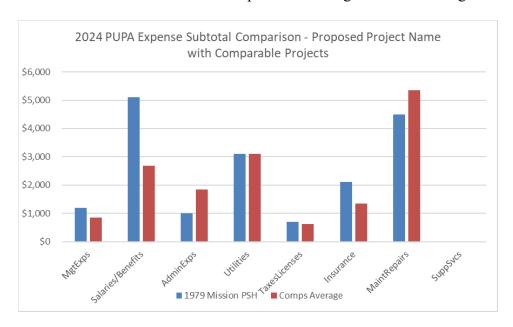


Underwriting Standard	(Family Project) Meets Standard? (Y/N)	(PSH Project) Meets Standard? (Y/N)	
Debt Service Coverage Ratio is minimum 1.1:1 in Year 1 and stays above 1:1 through Year 17	No, DSCR is 1.09 in Year 1 but rises above 1.1:1 in years afterwards	No. PSH Project doesn't include DSCR because there is no permanent debt	
Vacancy meets TCAC Standards	Yes	Yes Vacancy is 5%	
Annual Income Growth is increased at 2.5% per year or 1% for LOSP tenant rents	Yes	Yes	
Annual Operating Expenses are increased at 3.5% per year	Yes	Yes	
Base year operating expenses per unit are reasonable per comparables	Yes. The budget submitted by the Sponsor estimates a PUPA of \$14,316, below but within the average of comparable properties.	Yes. The budget submitted by the Sponsor estimates a PUPA of \$18,700, which is above average based on the comps MOHCD has in its portfolio	
Property Management Fee is at allowable HUD Maximum	Yes	Yes	

staffing level is reasonable per comparables Yes PSH Project is rich, and based on the 1633 Valencia projected staffing, which is based on recent experience of operating similar size PSH Project. Proposed staffing and security will be reviewed with final LOSP Contract underwriting prior to executing the LOSP agreement in 2028: 1 FTE Property Manager (PM) 2 FTE Assistant PM 5 FTE Housing Support Specialist (HSS) 4.9 FTE Front Desk Coverage 3 FTE Janitor 3 FTE Maintenance Tech 1 FTE security services contract for 5 hours / day 7 days / week Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or execed TCAC minimum standards Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum for new construction) Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Property Management		Proposed staffing for the
based on the 1633 Valencia projected staffing, which is based on resperience of operating similar size PSH Project. Proposed staffing and security will be reviewed with final LOSP Contract underwriting prior to executing the LOSP agreement in 2028: 1 FTE Property Manager (PM) 2 FTE Assistant PM 5 FTE Housing Support Specialist (HSS) 4.9 FTE Front Desk Coverage 3 FTE Janitor 3 FTE Maintenance Tech 1 FTE security services contract for 5 hours / day 7 days / week Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum. TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum (TCAC requires \$250/unit/annum). To new construction)		Ves	
projected staffing, which is based on recent experience of operating similar size PSH Project. Proposed staffing and security will be reviewed with final LOSP Contract underwriting prior to executing the LOSP agreement in 2028: 1 FTE Property Manager (PM) 2 FTE Assistant PM 5 FTE Housing Support Specialist (HSS) 4.9 FTE Front Desk Coverage 3 FTE Janitor 3 FTE Maintenance Tech 1 FTE security services contract for 5 hours / day 7 days / week Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250/unit/annum (TCAC requires \$250/unit/annum) for new construction) Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes		103	
Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Asset Management Fee meets Based on recent experience of operating similar size PSH Project. Proposed staffing and security will be reviewed with final LOSP Contract underwriting prior to executing the LOSP agreement in 2028: 1 FTE Property Manager (PM) 2 FTE Assistant PM 5 FTE Housing Support Specialist (HSS) 4.9 FTE Front Desk Coverage 3 FTE Janitor 3 FTE Maintenance Tech 1 FTE security services contract for 5 hours / day 7 days / week Yes Yes Yes. The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$75,000 @ \$75,000 @ \$500/unit/annum, TCAC requires \$250/unit/annum for new construction) Yes	per comparables		
experience of operating similar size PSH Project. Proposed staffing and security will be reviewed with final LOSP Contract underwriting prior to executing the LOSP agreement in 2028: 1 FTE Property Manager (PM) 2 FTE Assistant PM 5 FTE Housing Support Specialist (HSS) 4.9 FTE Front Desk Coverage 3 FTE Janitor 3 FTE Maintenance Tech 1 FTE security services contract for 5 hours / day 7 days / week Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Yes. The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum. TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum for new construction) Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Yes			1 0
similar size PSH Project. Proposed staffing and security will be reviewed with final LOSP Contract underwriting prior to executing the LOSP agreement in 2028: 1 FTE Property Manager (PM) 2 FTE Assistant PM .5 FTE Housing Support Specialist (HSS) 4.9 FTE Front Desk Coverage 3 FTE Janitor 3 FTE Maintenance Tech 1 FTE security services contract for 5 hours / day 7 days / week Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Yes Yes. The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum. Yes Yes Yes Yes The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$75,000 @ \$500/unit/annum (TCAC requires \$250/unit/annum for new construction) Yes			
Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Project. Proposed staffing and security will be reviewed with final LOSP Contract underwriting prior to executing the LOSP agreement in 2028: 1 FTE Property Manager (PM) 2 FTE Assistant PM 5 FTE Housing Support Specialist (HSS) 4.9 FTE Front Desk Coverage 3 FTE Janitor 3 FTE Maintenance Tech 1 FTE security services contract for 5 hours / day 7 days / week Yes Yes Yes. The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum. Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes			
Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Asset Management Fee meets Asset Management and Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Asset Management and Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes			
Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards TCAC minimum standards Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Reserve Management Fee meets Security will be reviewed with final LOSP Contract underwriting prior to executing the LOSP agreement in 2028: 1 FTE Property Manager (PM) 2 FTE Assistant PM 5 FTE Housing Support Specialist (HSS) 4.9 FTE Front Desk Coverage 3 FTE Janitor 3 FTE Maintenance Tech 1 FTE security services contract for 5 hours / day 7 days / week Yes Yes Yes. The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum for new construction) Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Yes			
Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets With final LOSP Contract underwriting prior to executing the LOSP agreement in 2028: 1 FTE Property Manager (PM) 2 FTE Assistant PM .5 FTE Housing Support Specialist (HSS) 4.9 FTE Front Desk Coverage 3 FTE Janitor 3 FTE Maintenance Tech 1 FTE security services contract for 5 hours / day 7 days / week Yes Yes Yes. The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum. TCAC requires \$250/unit/annum for new construction) Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Yes			
Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Limited Partnership Asset Yes Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Limited Partnership Asset Yes Limited Partnership Asset Yes			-
executing the LOSP agreement in 2028: 1 FTE Property Manager (PM) 2 FTE Assistant PM 5 FTE Housing Support Specialist (HSS) 4.9 FTE Front Desk Coverage 3 FTE Janitor 3 FTE Maintenance Tech 1 FTE security services contract for 5 hours / day 7 days / week Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Yes. The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum. TCAC requires \$250/unit/annum for new construction) Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes			
agreement in 2028: 1 FTE Property Manager (PM) 2 FTE Assistant PM .5 FTE Housing Support Specialist (HSS) 4.9 FTE Front Desk Coverage 3 FTE Janitor 3 FTE Maintenance Tech 1 FTE security services contract for 5 hours / day 7 days / week Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Yes. The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum. Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Ye			- -
Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Replacement Fee meets Asset Management Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum. Timited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Asset Management and Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Asset Management Anagement Presserve and Presserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250/unit/annum for new construction)			•
Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Asset Management Tee Management Pee meets Asset Management and Partnership Management Pee meets Yes The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum for new construction) Yes Yes Yes Yes. The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$75,000 @ \$500/unit/annum for new construction)			_
Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards TCAC minimum standards Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Partnership Asset Management Tee meets Asset Management and Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes. The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum for new construction) Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes			
Specialist (HSS) 4.9 FTE Front Desk Coverage 3 FTE Janitor 3 FTE Maintenance Tech 1 FTE security services contract for 5 hours / day 7 days / week Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Pess The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum. TCAC requires \$250/unit/annum (TCAC requires \$250/unit/annum for new construction) Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes			` /
Specialist (HSS) 4.9 FTE Front Desk Coverage 3 FTE Janitor 3 FTE Maintenance Tech 1 FTE security services contract for 5 hours / day 7 days / week Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Pess The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum. TCAC requires \$250/unit/annum (TCAC requires \$250/unit/annum for new construction) Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes			.5 FTE Housing Support
Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum. Coverage 3 FTE Janitor 3 FTE Maintenance Tech 1 FTE security services contract for 5 hours / day 7 days / week Yes Yes Yes. The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum for new construction) Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Yes			
Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum. Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Asset Management and Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes. The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum for new construction)			4.9 FTE Front Desk
Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum. Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Asset Management and Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes. The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum for new construction)			Coverage
Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum. Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets To Asset Management and Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes. The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$75,000 @ \$500/unit/annum (TCAC requires \$250/unit/annum for new construction)			3 FTE Janitor
Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Replacement Reserve a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum. Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Contract for 5 hours / day 7 days / week Yes Yes Yes The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$75,000 @ \$500/unit/annum (TCAC requires \$250/unit/annum for new construction)			3 FTE Maintenance Tech
Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 requires \$250/unit/annum for new construction) Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Asset Management and Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes. The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$75,000 @ \$500/unit/annum (TCAC requires \$250/unit/annum for new construction)			
Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum. Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Yes Yes Yes Yes. The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$75,000 @ \$75,000 @ \$500/unit/annum for new construction)			contract for 5 hours / day
Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Replacement Reserve a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum. Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Yes. The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$500/unit/annum (TCAC requires \$250/unit/annum for new construction)			7 days / week
Partnership Management Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards Replacement Reserve a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum. Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Yes. The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$500/unit/annum (TCAC requires \$250/unit/annum for new construction)			
Fees meet standards Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards A Replacement Reserve a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum. Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Yes. The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$500/unit/annum (TCAC requires \$250/unit/annum for new construction)	_		
Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards TCAC minimum standards A Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum. Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Yes. The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$75,000 @ \$500/unit/annum (TCAC requires \$250/unit/annum for new construction)		Yes	Yes
Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards A Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 requires \$250/unit/annum for new construction) Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Yes. The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$75,000 @ \$75,000 @ \$500/unit/annum for new construction) Yes. The Sponsor estimates a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$75,000 @ \$500/unit/annum for new construction)			V TI C
TCAC minimum standards a Replacement Reserve annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum. Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets A Reserve annual deposit of \$75,000 @ \$500/unit/annum (TCAC requires \$250/unit/annum for new construction) Yes	-	Vac The Construction (-
annual deposit of \$125,000 (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum. Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Annual deposit of \$125,000 \$75,000 @ \$500/unit/annum (TCAC requires \$250/unit/annum for new construction) Yes		1	_
(\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250 per/unit/annum. Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets (\$500/unit/annum). TCAC requires \$250/unit/annum for new construction)	1 CAC minimum standards	<u> </u>	*
requires \$250 requires \$250/unit/annum for new construction) Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Yes Yes			
Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Mes Management Fee meets Mes Management Fee meets Mes Management Fee meets Mes Management Fee meets			•
Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets Yes Yes			-
Management Fee meets Yes		per univanium.	ioi new constituction)
Management Fee meets Yes	Limited Partnership Asset		Yes
	-	Yes	
buildards	standards		

Operating costs are subsidized by LOSP program, allowing residents to pay 30% of their income in rent, Projected staffing level is based on 1633 Valencia Street and is high at 15.4 FTE, or 1 FTE per 9 households, including full time desk clerk coverage, vacation & holiday desk clerk coverage, one Property Manager and two

Assistant Property Managers, 0.5 FTE Housing Support Specialist; 3 FTE janitors and 3 maintenance staff. The budget includes a security services contract for 5 hours /day 7 days a week to provide assistance both inside and outside of the building. Within the building, the security service would visit floors and report any incidents to the front desk staff; they would assist with de-escalation when there is an altercation, as well as help secure the front desk area when the desk clerk needs to step away from the desk. They would help block unauthorized guests into the property, which has been an ongoing issue at other supportive housing projects. Outside the building, security would help de-escalate incidents between residents. The staffing budget for the PSH Project is based on the 1633 Valencia Project, a 145-unit project for formerly homeless persons approved by Loan Committee earlier this year. The staffing plan and proposed security will be further discussed with HSH and MOHCD before the LOSP contract underwriting is taken to Loan Committee prior to entering into the LOSP agreement.



Staffing Summary.

Permanent Supportive Housing: Below is the staffing chart from tab 6a of the PSH pro forma.

	Desk Clerk	\$24.25	\$50,450	1.0	\$50,450
	Desk Clerk	\$24.25	\$50,450	1.0	\$50,450
	Desk Clerk	\$24.25	\$50,450	1.0	\$50,450
Office Salaries	Desk Clerk	\$24.25	\$50,450	1.0	\$50,450
	Desk Clerk	\$24.25	\$50,450	0.9	\$45,405
	Desk Clerk				
	Contract	\$30.72	\$63,907	1.0	\$63,907
	Average	\$25.33	Subtotals	5.9	\$311,112

	Property					
	Management	\$40.14	\$83,500	1.0	\$83,500	
I		φ40.14	\$65,500	1.0	\$65,500	
Manager's Salary	Assistant Property	020 ((Ø50 (22	2.0	¢110.246	
0 ,	Manager	\$28.66	\$59,623	2.0	\$119,246	
	Housing Support					
	Specialist	\$20.91	\$43,500	0.5	\$21,750	
	Average	\$29.91	Subtotals	3.5	\$224,496	
Janitorial	Janitor					
	Housekeeper	\$25.36	\$52,744	3.0	\$158,232	
	Average	\$25.36	Subtotals	3.0	\$158,232	
	Maintenance Tech	\$27.56	\$57,330	2.0	\$114,660	
Maintenance	Maintenance Maintenance	Ψ27.50	Ψ51,550	2.0	Ψ111,000	
	Manager	\$33.08	\$68,796	1.0	\$68,796	
					,	
	Average	\$30.32	Subtotals	3.0	\$183,456	
Total, Janitorial &			SubTotals,			
Maintenance:	Average, J&M	\$27.84	J&M	6.0	\$341,688	
Security	Security Services					
Payroll/Contract	Contract	\$39.48	\$82,125	1.0	\$82,125	
	Average	\$39.48	\$82,125	1.0	\$82,125	
Total F	Total FTEs and Expenses, Non-Services Staffing 16.4 \$959,421					

The RFQ requires a 1:25 ratio of services staff for the PSH project; however, HSH's current services ratio is 1:20 so the Project will need to increase services from 6 FTE Case Managers to 7.5 FTE. MOHCD staff will work with the Sponsor to refine the staffing so that it reflects the appropriate level of staff.

	Case Manager	\$29.33	\$61,000	5.8	\$353,800
•	Program and Clinical				
	Supervisor	\$45.67	\$95,000	2.0	\$190,000
Paid by HSH in a	Resident Service				
separate Services	Coordinator II	\$42.15	\$87,667	1.5	\$131,500
Budget	Director Oversight				
	and Data Analyst	\$43.27	\$90,000	0.4	\$36,000
	Benefits	\$63.58	\$132,244	1.0	\$132,244
	Misc (Supplies,				
	Training, Travel,				
	Indirect)	\$76.30	\$158,696	1.0	\$158,696
	Average	\$50.05	Subtotals	11.7	\$1,002,240

Total FTEs and Expenses, Services Staffing	1117	\$1 002 240
I that I i is and inapenses, but vices staining	110/	Ψ19UU494TU

<u>Income Restrictions for All Sources.</u> The RFQ required that Sponsors of the Site adhere to separate income requirements for each portion of the Project. The unit mix will be determined at a later date within the parameters of the RFQ, which stated as such:

Family Project: Serve low-income families (in 1–3-bedroom units) unsubsidized with an income range between 30%-80% MOHCD Unadjusted Area Median Income, average no more than 60% MOHCD AMI; no studios; include set-aside for referrals from MOHCD for HIV+ households (Plus Housing program). The Sponsors have submitted a budget model that does not reflect the requirements of the RFQ, such as 102 units at 80% AMI. As such, the Sponsors will revise their assumptions in order to align with the RFQ and MOHCD underwriting guidelines. See Section 9, Loan Conditions.

8. SUPPORT SERVICES

- 8.1. Services Plan. Lutheran Social Services (LSS) shall provide supportive services to PSH households through Full Time Case Managers, Service Coordinators and other Service Specialists while Mission Housing services staff will provide support services to family households w through Full Time Case Managers, Service Coordinators and other Service Specialists. Supportive services include Intakes and Assessments, Case Management, Supportive Counselling, Individualized Service Planning, Benefits Counseling, Job Training and Employment Counseling, Immigration Assistance, Health Insurance Counseling, Crisis Intervention, Mediation, Housing Stabilization and Eviction Prevention. The HSH ratio for FTE to unit is 1:20. The RFQ states 1:25 ratio.
- 8.2 <u>Services Budget</u>. This is a preliminary plan and budget. The Sponsor will work with MOHCD and HSH to approve the plan and budget during predevelopment
- 8.3 <u>DPH/HSA Assessment of Service Plan and Budget.</u> This is a preliminary plan and budget. The Sponsor will work with MOHCD and HSH to approve the plan and budget during predevelopment.

9. STAFF RECOMMENDATIONS

9.1 Proposed Loan/Grant Terms

Financial Description of Pr		
Loan Amount:	\$3,500,000 (Family Loan)	\$2,500,000 (PSH Loan)
Loan Term:	Predevelopment Period, Construction Period, plus 55 years of operating	Predevelopment Period, Construction Period, plus 55 years of operating
Loan Maturity Date:	Estimated 2078	Estimated 2078
Loan Repayment Type:	Repayment due to the extent that residual cash	Repayment due to the extent that residual cash

	flow is available and at expiration of the loan term	flow is available and at expiration of the loan term
Loan Interest Rate:	3.00%	3.00%
Date Loan Committee approves prior expenses can be paid:	November 17, 2023	November 17, 2023

9.2 Recommended Loan Conditions

1.Sponsor must provide MOHCD with detailed monthly updates via the MOH Monthly Project Update, including on:

- Community outreach completed,
- Outcomes achieved related to racial equity goals, and
- Commercial-use programming.
- 2. MOHCD is requiring that if the Sponsors are unable to meet the milestones per the **Attachment A** of this document, the Sponsor will engage a Project Management consultant with expertise in new construction of multi-family residential with a significant infrastructure component, to lead the Project Management. Consultant fees will be paid from the Sponsors' developer fee and will not be added to the development budgets.
 - 3. The Sponsors must amend the MOU to delineate asset management and operations duties between the Sponsors.
 - 5. The Sponsors must conduct a Phase I Environmental Investigation by October 17, 2024. If a Phase II study is recommended by the Sponsor-procured Phase I report, then a Phase II report must be submitted to MOHCD by the time of Gap Approval. Any other Environmental Report recommended by a third-party other than the Environmental Consultant procured by the Sponsor isn't subject to the same deadline.
 - 6. The current proformas should meet MOHCD underwriting guidelines. Sponsor must provide MOHCD with a services plan and proposed staffing levels that meet MOHCD underwriting standards prior to gap loan approval. Any changes to the current proposed staffing will need to be presented to MOHCD at least 90 days prior to gap loan approval.
 - 7. Sponsor must work with MOHCD staff and project's General Contractor to Value Engineer the construction budget in order to maximize MOHCD funding.
 - 8. Sponsor must work with MOHCD staff to revise unit mix and project scope, including the improvement of the BART plaza and its air-space.
 - 9. Sponsor must provide signed LOI/s from commercial tenants prior to MOHCD's gap loan closing.

- 10. Sponsor must provide MOHCD with information outlining cost containment, efficiencies and innovation strategies to reduce overall project costs and maximize efficiency of MOHCD gap loans.
- 11. Sponsor must provide commercial space plan, if applicable, to MOHCD no less than 90 days prior to loan committee date for gap loan, including outcomes achieved related to racial equity goals.
- 12. Sponsor to work with MOHCD and HSH to establish the LOSP budget and income restrictions for the referrals from coordinated entry.
- 13. Sponsor must: a) provide for MOHCD review of the Request For Proposals (RFP) for equity investors and lenders for each project before it is finalized and distributed; b) provide for MOHCD review of all raw financial data from developer or financial consultant prior to selection; c) provide for MOHCD review and approval of all selected investors and lenders; and, d) provide for MOHCD review and approval of all letters of intent from financial partners.
- 14. Sponsor must provide initial draft marketing plan for each project within 12 months of anticipated TCO, outlining the affirmative steps they will take to market the project to the city's preference program participants, including cop holders, displaced tenants, and neighborhood residents, as well as how the marketing is consistent with the mayor's racial equity statement and promotion of positive outcomes for African American San Franciscans.
- 15. Sponsor must provide quarterly updated response to any letters requesting corrective action.
- 16. Sponsor must submit an updated 1st year operating budget and 20-years cash flow if any changes have occurred by November 1st before the year the project will achieve TCO so that MOHCD may request the LOSP subsidy.
- 17. The above contemplated MOHCD predevelopment loans amounts may be insufficient to cover the full cost of predevelopment activities. Sponsor must obtain MOHCD approval for any additional predevelopment financing.
- 18. Sponsor must return at preliminary gap with a commercial relocation plan developed for MOHCD staff's approval.
- 19. Sponsor must complete a structural feasibility study to assess structural requirements and the possibility for building over BART's airspace to MOHCD by December 17, 2024, or by a later date as extended by MOHCD in its sole discretion.

10. LOAN COMMITTEE MODIFICATIONS

LOAN COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

Appr	oval indi	cates app	roval v	ith modifications,	when	so c	letermined by the Committee.
[]	APPR	OVE.	[]	DISAPPROVE	[]	TAKE NO ACTION.
					_		Date:
		s, Director ee of Hou		d Community Dev	elopr	nent	
[]	APPR	OVE.	[]	DISAPPROVE	[]	TAKE NO ACTION.
							Date:
				f Housing and Supportive Ho	using	5	
[]	APPR	OVE.	[]	DISAPPROVE	[]	TAKE NO ACTION.
							Date:
		, Deputy nmunity I		or ent and Infrastruct	ure		
[]	APPR	OVE.	[]	DISAPPROVE	[]	TAKE NO ACTION.
							Date:
		gna, Dire			_		
Cont	roller's C	Office of I	ublic f	inance			
Attac	hments:	B. Borro C. Deve D. Asset E. Thres F. Site M G. Eleva H. Comp I. Predev J. Devel K. 1st Yo	ower Or loper R t Manag shold El Map wit ations a parison velopm opment ear Ope	esumes gement Analysis o igibility Requiren h amenities nd Floor Plans, if	nents availa nt in C	and l	

FW: Request for Predevelopment Financing for 1979 Mission Street

Adams, Dan (MYR) < Dan.Adams@sfgov.org>

Mon 5/20/2024 6:34 AM

To:Amaya, Vanessa (MYR) <Vanessa.Amaya@sfgov.org>

I approve the above request. Thank you.

Daniel Adams Director Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development City and County of San Francisco

1979 Missions St.

Menjivar, Salvador (HOM) <salvador.menjivar1@sfgov.org>

Thu 5/23/2024 4:10 PM

To:Amaya, Vanessa (MYR) < Vanessa. Amaya@sfgov.org>

I approve Mission Economic Development Agency and Mission Housing Development Corporation

Request for \$6,000,000 in predevelopment loans for the development of approximately 250 new

affordable family rental units and approximately 150 new permanent supportive housing rental units on the

land located at 1979 Mission and 16th Street & Capp Streets.

Best,

Salvador Menjivar

Director of Housing

Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing

Request for Predevelopment Financing for 1979 Mission Street

Slutzkin, Marc (CII) <marc.slutzkin@sfgov.org>

Fri 5/17/2024 11:32 AM

To:Amaya, Vanessa (MYR) <Vanessa.Amaya@sfgov.org>
Cc:Ely, Lydia (MYR) <lydia.ely@sfgov.org>;Kaslofsky, Thor (CII) <Thor.Kaslofsky@sfgov.org>;Colomello, Elizabeth (CII) <elizabeth.colomello@sfgov.org>;Adams, Dan (MYR) <Dan.Adams@sfgov.org>

Hi Vanessa,

I approve the above request on behalf of OCII.

Thanks

Marc



Marc Slutzkin Deputy Director

One South Van Ness Avenue, 5th Floor San Francisco, CA 94103

www.sfocii.org

REQUEST FOR PREDEVELOPMENT FINANCING FOR 1979 MISSION STREET

Katz, Bridget (CON) <bri>dget.katz@sfgov.org>

Fri 5/17/2024 11:32 AM

To:Amaya, Vanessa (MYR) <Vanessa.Amaya@sfgov.org> Approve

Bridget Katz

Deputy Director, Office of Public Finance Controller's Office | City & County of San Francisco Office Phone: (415) 554-6240

Cell Phone: (858) 442-7059 E-mail: <u>bridget.katz@sfgov.org</u>

Attachment A: Project Milestones and Schedule

Performance Milestone	Family Bldg.	PSH Bldg.	Notes
Prop I Noticing	April 2024	April 2024	Done
	May 17, 2024	May 17, 2024	Loan Committee
Predev Financing Commitment			5/17/2024
Communications and Outreach plan	May 20, 2024	May 20, 2024	
Development Team Selection			
A 120	May 9, 2024	May 9, 2024	Mithun and Herman
Architect Structural Engineer	May 30, 2024	May 30, 2024	Coliver
General Contractor	June 30, 2024	June 30, 2024	
Owner's Representative	May 31 2024	May 31, 2024	
Property Manager	Completed	Completed	Caritas
Service Provider	Completed	Completed	LSS
BART/Geotech Investigation			
Sponsors' portion of Investigative Study Completed	December 17, 2024	N/A	
Architect-provided Analysis of Massing Feasibility	February, 2025	N/A	
Lot-Line Adjustment Draft	N/A	July 30, 2024	PSH will take lead on lot subdivide
Design			
Submittal of	February 28, 2025	July 30, 2024	
Conceptual Design			

Submittal of 50% Schematic Design & Cost Estimate	Feb 28, 2025	Sept 30, 2024	
Submittal of 50% Design Development & Cost Estimate	May 30, 2025	Dec 31, 2024	
Submittal of 50% CD Set & Cost Estimate	July 30, 2025	Feb 28, 2025	
Submittal of Pre- Bid Set & Cost Estimate (75%-80% CDs)	Sept 30, 2025	April 30, 2025	
Commercial Space			
Commercial Space Plan Submission	Jan 2026	N/A	
	6 months prior to	N/A	
LOI/s Executed	TCO		
Environ Review/Land-Use Entitlements			
Planning Application Submission	July 30, 2025	February 28, 2025	
CEQA Environ Review Submission	N/A	N/A	
NEPA Environ Review Submission	TBD	TBD	
CUP/PUD/Variance s Submission	N/A	N/A	
PUC/PG&E			
Temp Power Application Submission	Feb 28, 2025	Sept 30, 2024	
Perm Power Application Submission	Feb 28, 2025	Sept 30, 2024	
Permits			

Building / Site	9 months prior to	9 months prior to	
Permit Application Submitted	construction	construction	
	6 months prior to	6 months prior to	
Addendum #1	construction or as	construction or as	
Submitted	needed by financing	needed by financing	
	As needed after	As needed after	
Addendum #2	construction	construction	
Submitted	commencement	commencement	
Request for Bids Issued	Sept 30, 2025	April 30, 2025	
Service Plan Submission			
	Dec 2025	April 2025	Prelim Gap
Preliminary			Approval
Final	Jan 2026	May 2025	
City Financing			
Preliminary Gap Financing Application	Jan 2026	May 2025	Needed for HCD Apps
Gap Financing Application	July 2026	October 2025	
Other Financing			
HCD Application	March or Aug 2026	June 2025	
Construction Financing RFP	Late 2026/Early 2027	October 2025	
AHP Application	N/A	March 2025	
CDLAC Application	April or Aug 2026	April 2025	
TCAC Application	April or Aug 2026	April 2025	
Other Financing Application	N/A	N/A	
LOSP Funding Request	December 2026	June 2025	
Closing			

Construction Loan Closing	Jan 2027	Jan 2026	
Conversion of Construction Loan to Permanent Financing	March 2030	March 2029	
Construction			
Notice to Proceed	Jan 2027	Jan 2026	
Temporary Certificate of Occupancy/Cert of Substantial Completion	Jan 2029	Jan 2028	
Marketing/Rent-up			
Marketing Plan Submission	March 2029	March 2027	
Commence Marketing	May 2029	May 2027	
95% Occupancy	July 2029	July 2027	
Cost Certification/8609	Aug 2029	August 2027	
Project transfer to Asset Management	Dec 2029	Dec 2027	

Attachment B: Borrower Org Chart

The Sponsors are in the process of forming limited partnerships to be the owners of the Family Project and PSH Project.

Attachment C: Development Staff Resumes

Mission Economic Development Agency (MEDA)

Karoleen Feng, Chief Real Estate Officer with over 19 years of Bay Area affordable housing experience, leads the team overseeing new unit production, preservation, asset management, and housing finance reporting. Her notable achievements include 100% affordable projects such as Casa Adelante 681 Florida, Casa Adelante 2828 16th Street, and Casa Adelante 2060 Folsom. Karoleen's funding acumen, encompassing grants and municipal bonds, combined with community engagement, has led to the creation or retention of 1000+ affordable housing units in the Mission area over the past 12 years. Holding a Masters of City Planning and a Bachelor of Arts from the University of California, Berkeley, she also serves as the Board President of the Council of Community Housing Organizations.

Jose Garcia, Associate Director of Preservation at MEDA, possesses over seven years of affordable housing preservation expertise in San Francisco. In his role, he previously supervised RAD resident relocation, currently oversees the small sites program, and leads new production projects. Jose holds a Bachelor of Arts in Business Administration from California Polytechnic State University San Luis Obispo and is a graduate of the California Housing Development Training Institute (HDTI).

Victoria Vera, Project Assistant at MEDA's Community Real Estate Production team has over two years of experience in affordable housing, focusing on project management throughout the development cycle. She holds a Bachelor of Arts in Political Science from the University of California, Berkeley. Previously, she was a Coro Fellow in the Public Affairs Fellowship and engaged in labor, public administration, and nonprofit initiatives. Victoria is a recent graduate of the NPH Bay Area Housing Internship Program (BAHIP).

Mission Housing Development Corporation (MHDC)

Kevin Kitchingham, Director of Housing Development & Construction Management, has 18 years of experience as an affordable housing professional. His accomplishments include working on more than \$750 million worth of transactions in both the public and private sectors. Before spending a decade at the San Francisco Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development, Kevin was the Housing Director of a community based non-profit developer in Bernal Heights. Kevin is a graduate of San Francisco State University, with a Bachelor of Arts in Urban Studies.

Wade Reynolds, Senior Project Developer, provides over 12 years of affordable housing development facilitating the delivery of new construction and rehabilitation projects. Wade focuses on all facets of housing development from site acquisition, design, funding, planning, permits, construction to lease-up and project closeout. Wade is a graduate of the University of North Carolina, with a Bachelor of Science in Psychology.

Carlos Melgoza, Project Developer, Carlos Melgoza has been a Project Developer with Mission Housing since October, 2021 after working with the Housing Action Coalition on housing advocacy. Over the past couple of years, Carlos's work has been focused on site rehabilitation, assisting in rehabilitating five former Housing Authority sites and completing conversion in late 2023. Currently, he's working on a site around the corner from 1979 Mission Street using HCD Portfolio Reinvestment Program (PRP) funding, and on the early stages of a PRAC to RAD conversion and rehab. Additionally, he's been working with Dolores Street Community Services and HSH on two Home Key rehabs for TAY communities. Carlos began his education at UC San Diego and finished at San Francisco State with a degree in Urban Studies and Planning. He is also a LISC HDTI 2024 graduate.

Attachment D: Asset Management Evaluation of Project Sponsor

Mission Housing Asset Management staff will oversee asset management & compliance responsibilities for the PSH Project.

<u>Total Number of Projects and Average Number of Units Per Project Currently in Developer's Asset Management Portfolio:</u>

MHI's Asset management department currently oversees 32 buildings with 1,422 units in the City of San Francisco.

<u>Developer's Current Asset Management Staffing Including Job Titles, Full Time Employees, an</u> Organizational Chart and the Status of Each Position (filled/vacant):

Mission Housing's Asset management department currently has a staff of 8 people. The Asset Management Department is led by the Director of Asset Management. 2 senior asset managers and 2 asset managers oversee Mission Housing's portfolio, with support from a compliance manager and an administrative assistant. The AM team also includes a facilities manager who helps oversee property maintenance plans and capital improvements that are funded by replacement reserves. All positions are 1.0 FTE each.

Description of Scope and Range of Duties of Developer's Asset Management Team: Mission Housing's Asset Management staff has oversight over all operations of the properties in the portfolio. Asset Management reviews financials, approves budgets, approves substantial capital initiatives, is a part of the team that determines long term capital projects. Asset management approves all annual budgets for the properties, does all of the reporting and communication to all of financial partners, and approve all operating reserve draws or internal line of credit requests when a property is short of cash and needs a temporary funding to meet property operations costs. Asset management submits grants and loan applications for the properties to secure or continue operating funding.

Description of Developer's Coordination Between Asset Management and Other Functional Teams, Including Property Management, Accounting, Compliance, Facilities Management, etc. There is constant coordination between Property Management, related departments and Asset Management. Asset management oversees all aspects of operations so there is constant coordination with property management on a daily basis in regard to those issues. Asset and Property Management work together on the annual audits and budgets. In addition, there is constant coordination around cash management and the financial oversight of the property. There is also contact around preparation of the financials. Asset Management and Compliance primarily coordinate around compliance issues that directly affect ownership and the partnership. Asset management and facilities coordinate around preparation the budget and capital projects. The Asset Management staff also coordinates around emergencies.

<u>Developer's Budget for Asset Management Team Shown as Cost Center for SF Projects</u>: Asset Management staffing budget is \$957,996.

Number of Projects Expected to be in Developer's Asset Management Portfolio in 5 Years and, If Applicable, Plans to Augment Staffing to Manage Growing Portfolio:

Mission Housing currently has 1 project in predevelopment. If the project for which this loan evaluation is included, it is anticipated that Mission Housing will have at least 38 projects in its portfolio over the next 5 years.

Attachment E: Threshold Eligibility Requirements and Ranking Criteria

The City's expectations of the Selected Developer are the following:

- 1. Efficiently and quickly produce high-quality and community-serving affordable housing and related infrastructure, efficiently and quickly, through demonstrated excellence and technical expertise.
- 2. Maximize the benefit of the City's subsidy dollars through demonstrated cost effectiveness, whether via use of efficient construction techniques and/or materials, or other identified cost-saving measures.
- 3. Offer units to households having experienced homelessness that are referred through the City's Coordinated Entry System, per City requirements.
- 4. Align with the implementation of City policies on anti-displacement, racially inclusive communities, and creating stable housing for vulnerable populations;
- 5. Ensure that the development team is working within a culturally competent approach to engagement with its contractors and the public throughout the development process;
- 6. Select development/operations/services partners that are able to work with MOHCD and HSH to deploy city resources, tools and expertise to create developments that are responsive to populations disproportionately impacted by systemic racism.
- 7. Produce a development that includes both an Initial Scoping Project and a Primary Project that includes at least two (possibly 3) Residential Buildings and associated infrastructure improvements and resident and neighborhood amenities.
- 8. Produce a development is responsive the unique historical and cultural context of the Site

The Primary Project to be developed must:

- Establish a Site design that facilitates horizontal (infrastructure) improvements and vertical (building) improvements as follows:
- Infrastructure Program: Work with BART to develop urban design vision for existing northeast BART plaza and station access points, to be pursued in conjunction with similar improvements to southeast plaza and station access points. Consider needs for activation, safety and maintenance.
- Mission Street/16th Street Program: 1–3-bedroom (family) units and ground floor commercial spaces that act as neighborhood serving resources and address resource gaps, through programs determined through a comprehensive community outreach process; this could be broken into two separate buildings to maximize competitiveness for leveraged funding. MOHCD preliminarily estimates capacity for as many as 200 units;
- Capp Street Program: studio and 1-bedroom (adult) units for households referred from Coordinated Entry; MOHCD estimates capacity for as many as 150 units
- Maximize density and unit count that may be built "as of right" using all available tools. o Use streamlined ministerial approval processes and maximize density per as-of-right zoning. For example, SB35 or AB2162 may be used in conjunction

with the Affordable Housing Density Program or the State Density Bonus Program; o Adjust unit sizes to serve the proposed target populations (see notes above)

- Designate a minimum number of units for Households Experiencing Homelessness, subsidized by the City's Local Operating Subsidy Program;
- For Mission/16th Street Program: Serve low-income families (in 1–3-bedroom units) unsubsidized with an income range between 30%-80% MOHCD Unadjusted San Francisco Area Median Income, average no more than 60% MOHCD AMI; no studios; include set-aside for referrals from MOHCD for HIV+households (Plus Housing program);
- For Capp Street Program: Serve formerly homeless adults in a minimum of 120 studio units (up to 150 units), subsidized by the City's Local Operating Subsidy Program1 ("LOSP") and a City services contract at a case management ratio of approximately 1:20; may include some 1-bedroom units to support provision of in-home health care; must include generous common spaces/amenities for residents;
- Conduct culturally competent community outreach to engender support for the Primary Project;
- Maximize the benefit of the City's subsidy dollars through demonstrated Cost Effectiveness, whether via use of efficient construction techniques and/or materials, or other identified cost-saving measures;
- The site's development plan must accommodate funding constraints, namely, a maximum \$300,000 of City subsidy per multi-bedroom unit and \$200,000 per studio/PSH unit, excluding land.
- The proposal must secure construction and permanent financing that minimizes and leverages City resources to the greatest extent possible, e.g. a State of California, Housing & Community Development (HCD) loan and/or philanthropic contribution
- Commence construction on the Project as soon as possible, using streamlined ministerial approval processes for entitlements and permitting. For example, SB35 or AB2162, which may be used in conjunction with the Affordable Housing Density Program or the State Density Bonus Program;
- Serve at least 30% Extremely Low Income (ELI) households, eg \$29,100 for a single person household, or \$41,550 for a family of four;
 - In the Capp Street building this may be homeless households referred through the Coordinated Entry System or income restricted units that are subject to the Chapter 47 Preferences.
 - In all buildings, the Selected Developer must maximize the number of target population placements into the Project (COP holders Neighborhood Preference, etc)
- The proposal must align with the implementation of City policies on antidisplacement, racially inclusive communities, and creating stable housing for vulnerable populations, as described below in Section III;
- At the time of publication, the final planning, permitting and operations timeline for the proposed Tiny Homes Village are being finalized. The Selected Developer

must be prepared to undertake predevelopment activities accordingly in collaboration with HSH and MOHCD.

- The Sponsors must:
 - O Work with BART, City agencies, and community members to evaluate expanding the scope of the Project to include improvements to and/or potentially including development over the adjacent BART Plaza parcel in order to allow for a larger affordable housing building, in conjunction with improvements to both the southwest BART plazas.
 - o Prepare a technical memo that includes budget projections, and conceptual designs for each project concept evaluated.
 - Work with BART and MOHCD staff to help develop BART's urban design vision for their potential station modernization efforts to both BART-owned plazas. This may include collaborating and coordinating with BART on complimentary community design workshops for the housing and station/plaza improvements.
 - Establish a community outreach strategy that includes culturally competent strategies for working with diverse stakeholders.
- In an effort to redress past and present inequities, the selection process for the RFQ favored applicants with direct experience working with COP holders, or populations who share characteristics with the COP population. Additional expectations for any proposed Project related to Racial Equity include:
 - Maximize the number of priority placements (COP holders, Neighborhood Preference, etc.)
 - Maximize (meet or exceed) the City's requirements for promotion of SBE/LBE organizations with contracts and local hiring with construction labor
 - O Provide initial draft marketing plans within 18 months of anticipated Temporary Certificate of Occupancy ("TCO"), outlining the affirmative steps Respondents will take to market each Project to the City's preference program participants including Certificate of Preference (COP) Holders, Displaced Tenants, and Neighborhood Residents, as well as how the marketing is consistent with the Mayor's Racial Equity statement.
 - Submit responses to requests for demographic data regarding the Boards of Directors of member organizations of the Development Team's and of the staff of the Respondents that are selected. This data will not be evaluated or scored.
 - o Split any Developer Fee per MOHCD Underwriting Guidelines,
 - \$300,000 per unit for Mission/16th Street Program and \$200,000 for Capp Street Program

Ranking Criteria was Based on the below Scoring Categories:

Category	Possible Points	Sc or
	1 Offics	e

Α.	EXPERIENCE:	85
i.	Developer (25 pts)	25
1.	Experience with the following:	23
	Completing residential projects on time and on	
	1 2 2	
	budget Obtaining compatitive financing terms	
	Obtaining competitive financing terms	
	Developing proposed type of construction	
	 Developing for low-income households, including 	
	those experiencing homelessness	
	Working in the Mission neighborhood	
	Building community support through outreach	
	Achieving entitlements for the project	
	expeditiously	
	Current staff capacity and experience to take on this	
	project type	
iii.	Infrastructure/Site Planning (25 pts)	25
	Experience with the following:	
	 Completed one or more Qualifying Infrastructure 	
	project on time and on budget	
	 Demonstrated partnerships with public agencies, 	
	especially transportation agencies and on projects	
	involving complex land transactions	
	 Building community support through outreach 	
	 Current staff capacity and experience to take on 	
	this project type	
	o Mapping	
	 Securing utility services from SFPUC and PG&E 	
ii.	Owner (5 pts)	5
	Track record successfully owning housing financed with	
	Low-Income Housing Tax Credits	
	Experience owning affordable housing for low income	
	households, including those experiencing homelessness	
	Effectiveness of current asset management structure and	
	staffing, given portfolio size	
	Capacity for assuming asset management of an expanded	
	portfolio once the development is complete	
	Extent to which applicant has history of compliance with	
	terms of previous MOHCD financing agreements	
	(subtract .5 point for every site that is out of compliance	
	for income, rent or rent increase compliance issues, or for	
	which an AMR has not been submitted on time in the last	
	12 months)	
iv.	Property Manager (5 pts for Mission Street program and 5	5 for
	pts for Capp Street program)	Mission
	Experience property managing for low-income	
	households, including those experiencing homelessness	
	nousenois, merading mose experiencing nomerossitess	

	Experience achieving high rates of housing retention	5 for	
	Implements low barrier tenant selection policies	Capp	
	Contributes to long-term sustainability of the		
	development		
	Achieving cost efficiencies in operations		
	Grounds property management services in trauma		
	informed approach		
	Capacity to attract and retain adequate staffing to take on		
	this project		
v.	Service Provider/s (5 pts for Mission Street program and 5	5 for	
	pts for Capp Street program)	Mission	
	Experience delivering services to low-income		
	households, including those experiencing homelessness	5 for	
	Experience linking residents to the City's safety net of	Capp	
	services	≎արթ	
	Works with property management to achieve high rates of		
	housing retention		
	Supports positive ouTCOmes for residents around health		
	and economic mobility		
	➤ If applicable, provides explanation for service contracts		
	terminated prematurely within the last 5 years		
	Capacity to attract and retain adequate staffing to take on		
	this project		
	Experience delivering services with equity;		
	Engages in collaborative service partnerships;		
	 Utilizes Housing First and housing stability principles to 		
	deliver the services.		
	➤ Indicates that property management and resident services		
	will be provided through a trauma-informed approach.		
vi.	Racial Equity (10 pts)	10	
, 10	 Demonstrates experience providing housing to COP 	10	
	holders and neighborhood preference holders		
	 Demonstrates experience providing housing to formerly 		
	homeless households and serving historically excluded		
	communities of color.		
	Uses innovative approaches to engagement with COP and		
	neighborhood preference holders		
	 Demonstrates commitment to racially diverse project 		
	development teams		
	 Describes experience providing access and implementing 		
	effective service delivery strategies to historically		
	excluded communities of color		
В.	VISION:	30	
Д.	VISION:	30	

i.	Program Concept (5 pts)	5
1.	 Describes vision for a development program at this site, 	3
	while best achieving the project goals, and includes:	
	 A residential program and other envisioned uses, 	
	including infrastructure and community serving	
	commercial;	
	 Indicates how the proposed uses and amenities 	
	will enhance the lives of the proposed target	
	population and the surrounding Mission	
	neighborhood.	
	Indicates populations served by the programs and spaces	
	(tots, children, teens, young adults, adults, elderly,	
	disabled etc.).	
	Utilizes Housing First and housing stability principles to	
	deliver services and engages in collaborative service	
	partnerships.	
	Indicates that property management and resident services will be	
	provided through a trauma-informed approach.	
iv.	Finance and Cost Containment Approach (5 pts)	5
	Describes the Development Team's overall financing	
	approach to the project, including phasing and creation of	
	separate air rights parcels.	
	 Describes how project is strategically positioned to 	
	successfully compete for State funding resources,	
	including funding from the CA Debt Limit Allocation	
	Committee and Department of Housing and Community	
	Development	
	Includes the Team's process for entitling the project,	
	financially structuring the project and controlling	
	development costs.	
	*	
	➤ Includes innovative strategies intended to minimize	
	MOHCD's projected capital gap financing.	
	Describes any innovative (i.e. non-standard, routine or	
	commonly used) direct or indirect cost-cutting strategies	
	relevant to overall development, construction or operating	
—	expenses.	40
ii.	Community Engagement Strategy (10 pts)	10
	Describes community engagement strategy and includes:	
	 The team's philosophy on community 	
	engagement;	
	 Process for establishing and/or building positive 	
	relationships with surrounding neighbors and the	
	larger community;	
	 Efforts designed to engage all interested 	
	community members, particularly BIPOC	
	members of the target populations, including	

		monolingual non-English speaking members of		
		the community;		
		 How the Development Team intends to comply 		
		with the City's Language Access Ordinance.		
	>	Describes the and the Team's approach to maintaining		
		and building community relationships after entitlements		
		have been achieved and the development is in operations.		
	>	Indicates how particular community engagement strategy		
		will address the historical exclusion of communities of		
		color from quality housing, including but not limited to		
		marketing to attract target populations.		
	>	Addresses communications throughout the life cycle of		
		the project, from concept and entitlements through		
		construction, lease-up/marketing, and ongoing operations.		
iii.	Servic	es Delivery Strategy (5 pts)	5	
		Describes the Development Team's services delivery		
		strategy for serving both families with children and		
		formerly homeless adults, and includes:		
		 The overall service philosophy; 		
		 Model for providing any anticipated services to 		
		formerly homeless residents (including case		
		management ratio and provision of amenities such		
		as front desk clerks, if applicable);		
		o The services goals of the proposed vision.		
	>	Demonstrate how the following principles are		
		implemented:		
		o delivering services with equity;		
		o trauma-informed approach to support services;		
		o engaging in collaborative service partnerships;		
		and		
		 Housing First and housing stability principles to 		
		deliver the services.		
	>	Serving a diverse population of Tenants, including non-		
		English speakers, persons with disabilities, and		
		individuals with a history of homelessness, substance use		
		and/or mental health challenges;		
	>	A brief description of the desired outcome of the services		
		to be provided and innovative approaches to services		
		provision, including the strategy of engaging residents		
		and encouraging access to services.		
	>	Describes how services for residents will be coordinated		
		with the existing network of services in the neighborhood		
		and community.		
	>	Describes strategies used to help BIPOC tenants		
		overcome barriers to accessing supportive services and		
	<u> </u>	and a series and a series and		

	income that mitigate the effects of poverty and lead to		
	improved well-being.		
v.	Racial Equity Strategy (5 pts)	5	
	Explains how vision aligns with the primary goals of this		
	RFQ set forth in the Introduction and Project		
	Expectations.		
	TOTAL POSSIBLE POINTS	115	
		TOTAL	
		SCORE	

Attachment F: Site Map with amenities

Map showing the proposed Project at the center of a circle with a ½-mile radius and the location of the applicable site amenities within such radius.



High Quality Transit Station

16th Street Mission Station 2000 Mission Street San Francisco, CA 94110 (415) 989-2278

Grocery Store

Foods Co. 1800 Folsom Street San Francisco, CA 94103

Park

In Chan Kaajal Park 3100 17th Street San Francisco, CA 94103 (415)831-2700

Public Schools

John O'Connell Technical High School 2355 Folsom Street San Francisco, CA 94110 (415)695-5370

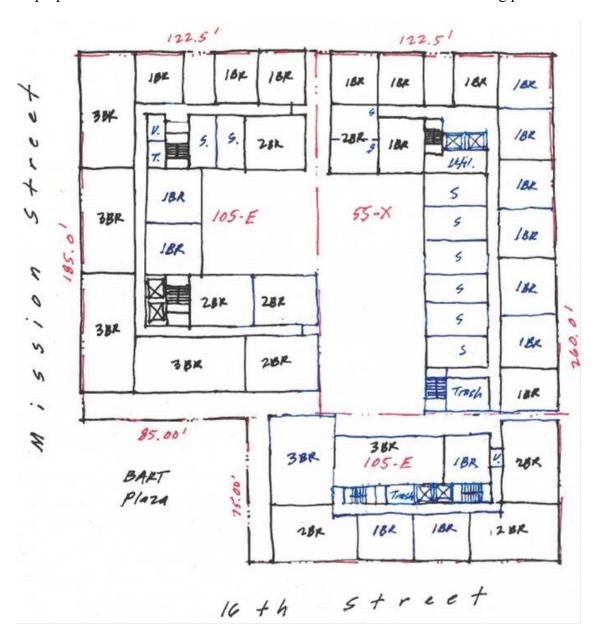
Marshall Elementary School 1575 15th Street San Francisco, CA 94103 (415) 695-5370

Medical and Pharmacies

Mission Neighborhood Health Center 240 Shotwell Street San Francisco, CA 9411

Attachment G: Elevations and Floor Plans

TBD by the Sponsors. The Sponsors are undergoing CMD's procurement process to engage with a consultant team to conduct preliminary elevations and floor plans. MOHCD staff conducted an internal investigation, provided below, for an official estimate of potential unit layouts. The below unit layout is provided for illustrative purposes and should not be used as a schematic or in the decision-making process.



Attachment H: Comparison of City Investment in Other Housing Developments

Affordable Multifamily Housing New Construction Cost Comparison - San Francisco

Updated	5/10/2024															
		Acquisit	ion costs by Un	it/Bed/SF	Con	struction by Unit	Bed/SF		Soft C	osts By Unit/Be	d/SF	Total Deve	opment Cost (Not i	ncluding Land)	Su	bsidy
		Acq/unit	Acq/BR	Acq/lot sq.ft	Const/unit	Const/BR	Const/ sq.ft ⁶		Soft/unit	Soft/BR	Soft/ sq.ft ⁶	TDC/unit	TDC/BR	TDC/ sq.ft ⁶	Subsidy / unit	Leveraging 7
Delta of Subject a	nd Comparable Projects	\$ (829)	\$ (519)	#DIV/0!	\$ 135,593	\$ (46,616)	#DIV/0!	\$	(56,810)	\$ (50,824)	#DIV/0!	\$ (836,1	(523,688	B) #DIV/0!	\$ 6,62	100.8%
	Delta Percentage	-100%	-100%	#DIV/0!	20%	-11%	#DIV/0!		-37%	-54%	#DIV/0!	-10	-100	% #DIV/0!	:	2% 155%
1979 Mission - Family		\$ -	\$ -	#DIV/0!	\$ 818,113	\$ 380,872	#DIV/0!	\$	94,790	\$ 44,130	#DIV/0!	\$ -	\$ -	#DIV/0!	\$ 300,00	00 #DIV/0!
Comparable Projects	Average:	\$ 829	\$ 519	\$ 4.72	\$ 682,521	\$ 427,488	\$ 654	\$	151,601	\$ 94,953	\$ 145	\$ 836,1	11 \$ 523,688	\$ 801	\$ 293,37	71 64.9%
Costs <u>lower</u> than comparable average (within 10%)	Costs <u>higher</u> than comparable average (within 10%)															
			Building Square F	oota	age		Total Project Costs	3			_					
_		Lot sq.ft	Completion/ start date	# of Units	# of BR1	Res. ²	Non-Res. Sq. ft.	t.	Total sg. ft.	Acq. Cost ³	Constr. Cost ⁴	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost w/acq costs	Local Subsidy	1	
ALL PROJECTS	Average:	21,504		133	201	120,232	12,456		132,688	\$ 106,566	\$ 90,231,122	\$ 21,175,6	\$7 \$ 111,626,230	\$ 40,365,513	Ī	

							Building Square Fo	ootage		Total Project Costs				_			
		Lot sq.ft	Completion/ start date	# of Units	# of BR1	Res. ²	Non-Res. Sq. ft.	Total sg. ft.	Acq. Cost ³	Constr. Cost ⁴	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost w/acq costs	Local Subsidy				
ALL PROJECTS	Average:	21,504		133	201	120,232	12,456	132,688	\$ 106,566	\$ 90,231,122	\$ 21,175,647	\$ 111,626,230	\$ 40,365,513				
Comparable Projects Completed (filtered)	Average:	23,597		128	202	129,448	13,066	142,514	\$201,865	\$81,481,806	\$17,825,622	\$99,509,293	\$31,948,339				
Comparable Projects Under Construction (filtered)	Average:	35,184		176	299	161,425	24,767	186,193	\$3,333	\$118,847,618	\$25,178,286	\$144,577,035	\$53,737,816				
Comparable Projects In Predevelopment (filtered)	Average:	13,128		106	154	92,830	5,966	98,796	\$134,520	\$79,314,457	\$19,110,232	\$98,487,047	\$34,514,559				
Total Comparable Projects	Average:	23,970		137	218	127,901	14,600	142,501	\$113,239	\$93,214,627	\$20,704,713	\$114,191,125		Notes on Financing (e.g., TCAC)	Building Type (e.g., Type III over Type I)	Stories	Comments (stage of design/pricing; date of LC; unusual conditions such as childcare center)
1979 Mission - Family				250	537					\$ 204,528,301	\$ 23,697,618		\$ 75,000,000				
Delta of Subject and Comp Project Averages		-23,970		113	319	-127,901	-14,600	-142,501	(\$113,239)	\$111,313,674	\$2,992,905	(\$114,191,125)	\$34,933,095				•
Delta Percentage		-100%		83%	146%	-100%	-100%	-100%	-100%	119%	14%	-100%	87%				

PROJECTS COMPLETED						В	uilding Square Fo	otage		Total Project Costs							
Project Name	Address	Lot sq.ft	Compl. Date	# of Units	# of BR1	Res. ²	Non-Res.	Total	Acq. Cost3	Constr. Cost4	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost w/acquisition costs	Local Subsidy5	Notes on Financing	Building Type	Stories	Comments (stage of design/pricing; date of LC; unusual conditions such as
Mission Family Housing	1036 Mission	15,200	Oct-18	88	134	92,462	6,955	99,417	٠ \$	\$ 49,182,220	\$ 6,583,453	\$ 55,765,673	\$ 17,704,400	2 HCD Loans (MHP & TOD)	Type IB	9	
Eddy and Taylor Family Housing	222 Taylor	22,344	Jun-19	113	211	108,440	21,086	129,526	٠ .	\$ 67,879,752	\$ 14,837,459	\$ 82,717,211	\$ 22,187,436	2 HCD Loans (MHP & TOD)	Type IB	8	required
1296 Shotwell Senior	1296 Shotwell	11,667	Jan-20	94	94	66,153		66,153	\$ 831,098	\$ 54,021,432	\$ 231,384	\$ 55,083,914	\$ 27,812,014	4% LIHTC HOME AHF	Type IA	9	side metering, resilient seismic
1950 Mission Street	1950 Mission Street	36,590	Mar-21	157	262	113,432	48,142	161,574	٠ ،	\$ 108,274,374	\$ 15,171,496	\$ 123,445,870	\$ 44,945,740	HCD AHSC Loan	Type IA	9	Paseo Des Artes
2060 Folsom Street	2060 Folsom	29,075	May-21	127	252	155,648	11,810	167,458	\$ 134,931	\$ 87,080,862	\$ 20,100,172	\$ 107,315,965	\$ 31,697,110	HCD AHSC Loan	Type IB	9	w/AHSC Improvements of \$6MM
500 Turk Street (555 Larkin)	500 Turk Street	18,906	Dec-22	108	186	101,752	7,639	109,391	\$ 725,666	\$ 62,363,759	\$ 29,815,020	\$ 92,904,445	\$ 32,400,000	HCD AHSC Loan	Type I	8	Type I 8 stories on constrained site
681 Florida	681 Florida Street	19,000	Oct-22	130	199	126,830	9,250	136,080	\$ 125,091	\$ 79,538,834	\$ 20,545,793	\$ 100,209,718	\$ 33,826,507	HCD MHP Loan	Type IB	9	8,400+/- PDR
921 Howard	921 Howard Street	28,893	Aug-23	203	259	235,680	1,970	237,650	٠ \$	\$ 124,497,501	\$ 36,248,774	\$ 160,746,275	\$ 46,468,120	CalHfa MIP/ 4% LIHTC	Type IA	18	inci 3 parking spaces & retail (GMP
BPUY - Balboa Park Upper Yard/Kapuso	2430 San Jose Ave	30,699	Sep-23	131	217	164,636	10,741	175,377	\$ -	\$ 100,497,518	\$ 16,897,044	\$ 117,394,562	\$ 30,493,722	4% Credits; HCD IIG & AHSC	Type IB	8-9	Ed Center. MOHCD Land not incl.
180 Jones Street	180 Jones Street	4,853	Dec-24	70	70	36,166	3,304	39,470	\$ 10,000	\$ 38,623,215	\$ 14,932,989	\$ 53,566,204	\$ 12,858,477	4% LIHTC + MHP	Type I	9	CD est. updated est at close)
Completed Projects (average):	Average:	21,723		122	188	120,120	12.090	132,210	182,679	77,195,947	17.536.358	94,914,984	30.039.353				

PROJECTS UNDER CONSTRUCTION						E	uilding Square Fo	otage		Total Project Costs		1					
Project Name	Address	Lot sq.ft	Compl. Date	# of Units	# of BR ¹	Res. ²	Non-Res.	Total	Acq. Cost3	Constr. Cost4	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost w/acq costs	Local Subsidy5	Notes on Financing	Building Type	Stories	Comments (stage of design/pricing; date of LC; unusual conditions such as
600 7th Street (fmly. 801 Brannan)	600 7th Street	37,800	Jul-24	221	334	181,534	4,223	185,757	s 10,000	\$ 125,668,982	\$ 19,654,482	\$ 145,333,464	\$ 17,500,000	4% Credits; HCD IIG & NPLH	Type I		warm shell 4 spaces
Mission Bay S. Bl. 9A-HomeOwn	400 China Basin Street	29,939	Sep-24	148	281	129,712	50,351	180,063	\$ -	\$ 105,209,208	\$ 29,936,428	\$ 135,145,636	\$ 75,184,522	OCII, IIG	Type I	8	Homeownersnip, (Loan Eval August
730 Stanyan	730 Stanyan Street	37,813	Aug-25	160	282	173,030	19,728	192,758	\$ -	\$ 125,664,665	\$ 25,943,948	\$ 153,252,004	\$ 68,528,927	4% Credits; HCD MHP	Type I	8	SVES Spisices, comprex asgn
Transbay 2 WEST - Senior OCII (CCDC)	200 Folsom	13,091	Mar-24	151	152	106,710	2,945	109,655	s -	\$ 100,188,993	\$ 31,986,544	\$ 132,175,537	\$ 64,957,065	4% Credits, no HCD	Type I	9	100% SD, 4/2023, TDC and Local
Under Construction:	Average:	29,661		170	262	147,747	19,312	167,058	2,500	114,182,962	26,880,351	141,476,660	56,542,629				

PROJECTS IN PREDEVELOPMENT						В	uilding Square Fo	otage		Total Project Costs	S						
Project Name	Address	Lot sq.ft	Start Date (anticipated)	# of Units	# of BR1	Res. ²	Non-Res.	Total	Acq. Cost3	Constr. Cost4	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost w/acq costs	Local Subsidy	Notes on Financing	Building Type	Stories	Comments (stage of design/pricing; date of LC; unusual conditions such as
The Kelsey	240 Van Ness	18,313	Dec-24	112	144	94,001	1,349	95,350	\$ 24,590	\$ 69,202,040	\$ 19,297,224	\$ 88,523,854	\$ 27,103,503	4% LIHTC , IIG, AHSC	Type IB	8	CD
772 Pacific Avenue	772 Pacific Avenue	9,219	Apr-24	86	86	45,458	8,847	54,305	\$ -	\$ 58,265,200	\$ 17,129,912	\$ 75,395,112	\$ 25,176,182	4% Credits; MHP, AHP	Type IA	8	Loon Fund
1939 Market Street	1939 Market Street	11,860	Nov-24	187	187	135,537	1,640	137,177	s -	\$ 132,080,501	\$ 22,783,451	\$ 154,863,952	\$ 68,463,859	4% credits, AHP, MHP, IIG; LC	Type I	15	100% SD With MEPF buy out;
160 Freelon	160 Freelon	13,091	May-24	85	154	91,944	10,282	102,226	\$ 20,000	\$ 75,256,791	\$ 19,236,327	\$ 94,513,118	\$ 20,077,591	4% Credits, MHP, AHP	Type IB	9	CD and
Homeless Prenatal Program Hsg (2530 18th)	2530 18th Street	13,504	Jan-26	73	117	79,010	12,768	91,778	\$ -	\$ 58,078,289		\$ 72,491,684	\$ 20,102,281	4% Credits, MHP, IIG, AHP	Type I	8	100% SD 3/17/22
Transbay 2 EAST - Family OCII (Mercy)	200 Folsom	21,313	Jun-24	184	312	192,301	8,406	200,707	\$ -	\$ 167,203,417	\$ 32,845,746	\$ 200,049,163	\$ 72,972,179	4% Credits, AHSC, IIG	Type I	17	100% SDS With MEPF DB Buy outs;
750 Golden Gate Phase 1	750 Golden Gate	13,026	Nov-24	75	124	57,502	11,266	68,768	\$ -	\$ 53,352,452			\$ 20,000,000	2023 Educator NOFA	Type I	8	Conceptual Dec 2023
650 Divisadero	650 Divisadero	12,500	Jun-26	95	176	93,215	2,800	96,015	\$ 525,000	\$ 70,182,675	\$ 17,944,865	\$ 88,652,540	\$ 33,235,439		Type I	9	Pre-dev concept NOFA 2023; no
967 Mission	967 Mission	8,782	Sep-25	95	95	72,347		72,347	\$ 54,000	\$ 64,584,740	\$ 24,329,665	\$ 88,968,405	\$ 23,500,000		Type 1A	9	Senior housoing; predev 8/2024
2205 Mission	2205 Mission	9,674	Jan-26	63	141	66,981	2,302	69,283	\$ 721,610	\$ 44,938,460	\$ 13,023,611	\$ 57,962,071		Cal Home; Prop A Educ; HCD	Type iB	9	Feb 2024 LC; concept pre dev
In Predevelopment	Average:	13,128		106	154	92,830	5,966	98,796	134,520	79,314,457	19,110,232	98,487,047	34,514,559				

Affordable Multifamily Housing New Construction Cost Comparison - San Francisco

Updated	5/10/2024																
,,		Acquisiti	ion costs by Un	nit/Bed/SF	Cons	truction by Unit/E	Bed/SF	Soft C	osts By Unit/Be	d/SF	Total Develop	ment Cost (Not inc	cluding Land)	Subs	idy		
		Acq/unit	Acq/BR	Acq/lot sq.ft	Const/unit	Const/BR	Const/ sq.ft ⁶	Soft/unit	Soft/BR	Soft/ sq.ft ⁶	TDC/unit	TDC/BR	TDC/ sq.ft ⁶	Subsidy / unit	Leveraging ⁷		
Delta of Subject ar	nd Comparable Projects	\$ (829)	\$ (519)	#DIV/0!	\$ 98,798	\$ 353,830	#DIV/0!	\$ (11,905)	\$ 44,743	#DIV/0!	\$ (836,111)	\$ (523,688)	#DIV/0!	\$ (93,371)	88.8%		
	Delta Percentage	-100%	-100%	#DIV/0!	14%	83%	#DIV/0!	-8%	47%	#DIV/0!	-100%	-100%	#DIV/0!	-32%	137%		
1979 Mission - PSH		\$ -	\$ -	#DIV/0!	\$ 781,318	\$ 781,318	#DIV/0!	\$ 139,696	\$ 139,696	#DIV/0!	\$ -	\$ -	#DIV/0!	\$ 200,000	#DIV/0!		
Comparable Projects	Average:	\$ 829	\$ 519	\$ 4.72	\$ 682,521	\$ 427,488	\$ 654	\$ 151,601	\$ 94,953	\$ 145	\$ 836,111	\$ 523,688	\$ 801	\$ 293,371	64.9%		
Costs <u>lower</u> than comparable average (within 10%)	Costs <u>higher</u> than comparable average (within 10%)											_					
						В	Building Square Fo	otage		Total Project Costs				7			
		Lot sq.ft	Completion/ start date	# of Units	# of BR1	Res. ²	Non-Res. Sq. ft.	Total sg. ft.	Acq. Cost ³	Constr. Cost ⁴	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost w/acq costs	Local Subsidy]			
ALL PROJECTS	Average:	21,504		133	201	120,232	12,456	132,688	\$ 106,566	\$ 90,231,122	\$ 21,175,647	\$ 111,626,230	\$ 40,365,513	1			
Comparable Projects Completed (filtered)	Average:	23,597		128	202	129,448	13,066	142,514	\$201,865	\$81,481,806	\$17,825,622	\$99,509,293	\$31,948,339				
Comparable Projects Under Construction (filtered)	Average:	35,184		176	299	161,425	24,767	186,193	\$3,333	\$118,847,618	\$25,178,286	\$144,577,035	\$53,737,816				
Comparable Projects In Predevelopment (filtered)	Average:	13,128		106	154	92,830	5,966	98,796	\$134,520	\$79,314,457	\$19,110,232	\$98,487,047	\$34,514,559				
Total Comparable Projects	Average:	23,970		137	218	127,901	14,600	142,501	\$113,239	\$93,214,627	\$20,704,713	\$114,191,125	\$40,066,905	Notes on Financing (e.g., TCAC)	Building Type (e.g., Type III over Type I)	Stories	Comments (stage of design/pricing; date of unusual conditions such childcare center)
1979 Mission - PSH				150	150					\$ 117,197,735	\$ 20,954,392		\$ 30,000,000				
Delta of Subject and Comp Project Averages		-23,970		13	-68	-127,901	-14,600	-142,501	(\$113,239)	\$23,983,108	\$249,679	(\$114,191,125)	(\$10,066,905)				•
Delta Percentage		-100%		10%	-31%	-100%	-100%	-100%	-100%	26%	1%	-100%	-25%				
ROJECTS COMPLETED						В	Building Square Fo	otage		Total Project Costs	:	1					
Project Name	Address	Lot sq.ft	Compl. Date	# of Units	# of BR ¹	Res. ²	Non-Res.	Total	Acq. Cost3	Constr. Cost4	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost w/acquisition costs	Local Subsidy5	Notes on Financing	Building Type	Stories	Comments (stage of design/pricing; date of unusual conditions suc
sion Family Housing	1036 Mission	15,200	Oct-18	88	134	92,462	6,955	99,417	\$ -	\$ 49,182,220		\$ 55,765,673		2 HCD Loans (MHP & TOD)	Type IB	9	
ly and Taylor Family Housing	222 Taylor	22,344	Jun-19	113	211	108,440	21,086	129,526	s -	\$ 67,879,752		\$ 82,717,211		2 HCD Loans (MHP & TOD) 4% LIHTC HOME AHF	Type IB	8	required
6 Shotwell Senior	1296 Shotwell 1950 Mission Street	11,667 36,590	Jan-20 Mar-21	94 157	94 262	66,153 113,432	48,142	66,153 161,574	\$ 831,098 \$ -	\$ 54,021,432 \$ 108,274,374	\$ 231,384 \$ 15,171,496	\$ 55,083,914		HCD AHSC Loan	Type IA	9	side metering, resilient seisr
60 Mission Street 80 Folsom Street				127		155,648	11.810	161,574	s 134.931	\$ 108,274,374 \$ 87,080,862	\$ 15,171,496 \$ 20,100,172	\$ 123,445,870 \$ 107,315,965	\$ 44,945,740	HCD AHSC Loan	Type IA	9	Paseo Des Artes w/AHSC Improvements of \$8
U Folsom Street Turk Street (555 Larkin)	2060 Folsom 500 Turk Street	29,075 18.906	May-21 Dec-22	127	252 186	155,648	7.639	167,458 109,391	\$ 134,931 \$ 725.666	\$ 87,080,862 \$ 62,363,759		\$ 107,315,965 \$ 92,904,445		HCD AHSC Loan	Type IB Type I	8	Type I 8 stories on constrain
	681 Florida Street	19,000	Oct-22	130	199	126.830	9.250	136.080	\$ 125,000 \$ 125,091	\$ 02,503,759 \$ 79,538.834	\$ 29,515,020	\$ 100,209,718		HCD MHP Loan	Type IB	9	8.400+/- PDR
1 Howard	921 Howard Street	28.893	Aug-23	203	259	235.680	1,970	237,650	\$ 125,091	\$ 124,497,501		\$ 160,746,275		CalHfa MIP/4% LIHTC	Type IA	18	Incl 3 parking spaces & reta
UY - Balboa Park Upper Yard/Kapuso	2430 San Jose Ave	30,699	Sep-23	131	217	164,636	10,741	175,377	s -			\$ 117.394.562		4% Credits: HCD IIG & AHSC		8-9	Ed Center, MOHCD Land no
	180 Jones Street	4.853	Dec-24	70	70	36.166	3.304	39.470	S 10.000			\$ 53,566,204		4% LIHTC + MHP	Type I	9	CD est. updated est at close
ompleted Projects (average):	Average:	21,723		122	188	120,120	12,090	132,210	182,679	77,195,947	17,536,358	94,914,984	30,039,353			-	
ROJECTS UNDER CONSTRUCTION						B	Building Square Fo	otage		Total Project Costs	•	1					
Project Name	Address	Lot sq.ft	Compl. Date	# of Units	# of BR ¹	Res. ²	Non-Res.	Total	Acq. Cost3	Constr. Cost4	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost w/acq	Local Subsidy5	Notes on Financing	Building Type	Stories	Comments (stage of design/pricing; date of L
00 7th Street (fmlv. 801 Brannan)	600 7th Street	37.800	Jul-24	221	334	181 534	4,223	185.757	s 10.000	\$ 125,668,982	S 19.654.482	s 145.333.464	\$ 17,500,000	4% Credits: HCD IIG & NPLH	Type I	8	unusual conditions such pios GMP //2022; commerci warm shell 4 spaces

PROJECTS UNDER CONSTRUCTION						В	Building Square Fo	otage		Total Project Costs							
Project Name	Address	Lot sq.ft	Compl. Date	# of Units	# of BR1	Res. ²	Non-Res.	Total	Acq. Cost3	Constr. Cost4	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost w/acq costs	Local Subsidy5	Notes on Financing	Building Type	Stories	Comments (stage of design/pricing; date of LC; unusual conditions such as
600 7th Street (fmly. 801 Brannan)	600 7th Street	37,800	Jul-24	221	334	181,534	4,223	185,757	\$ 10,000	\$ 125,668,982			\$ 17,500,000	4% Credits; HCD IIG & NPLH	Type I	8	warm shell 4 spaces
Mission Bay S. Bl. 9A-HomeOwn	400 China Basin Street	29,939	Sep-24	148	281	129,712	50,351	180,063	\$ -	\$ 105,209,208	\$ 29,936,428	\$ 135,145,636	\$ 75,184,522	OCII, IIG	Type I	8	nomeownersnip, (Loan Eval August
	730 Stanyan Street	37,813	Aug-25	160	282	173,030	19,728	192,758	\$ -	\$ 125,664,665	\$ 25,943,948	\$ 153,252,004	\$ 68,528,927	4% Credits; HCD MHP	Type I	8	SVCs splaces, comprex asgn
Transbay 2 WEST - Senior OCII (CCDC)	200 Folsom	13,091	Mar-24	151	152	106,710	2,945	109,655	\$ -	\$ 100,188,993	\$ 31,986,544	\$ 132,175,537	\$ 64,957,065	4% Credits, no HCD	Type I	9	100% SD, 4/2023, TDC and Local
Under Construction:	Average:	29,661		170	262	147,747	19,312	167,058	2,500	114,182,962	26,880,351	141,476,660	56,542,629				

PROJECTS IN PREDEVELOPMENT						В	uilding Square Fo	otage		Total Project Costs		1					
Project Name	Address	Lot sq.ft	Start Date (anticipated)	# of Units	# of BR1	Res. ²	Non-Res.	Total	Acq. Cost3	Constr. Cost4	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost wlacq costs	Local Subsidy	Notes on Financing	Building Type	Stories	Comments (stage of design/pricing; date of LC; unusual conditions such as
The Kelsey	240 Van Ness	18,313	Dec-24	112	144	94,001	1,349	95,350	\$ 24,590	\$ 69,202,040	\$ 19,297,224	\$ 88,523,854	\$ 27,103,503	4% LIHTC , IIG, AHSC	Type IB	8	CD
772 Pacific Avenue	772 Pacific Avenue	9,219	Apr-24	86	86	45,458	8,847	54,305	\$ -	\$ 58,265,200	\$ 17,129,912	\$ 75,395,112	\$ 25,176,182	4% Credits; MHP, AHP	Type IA	8	Commi rpi or Asia SF rest (9/30/21
1939 Market Street	1939 Market Street	11,860	Nov-24	187	187	135,537	1,640	137,177	\$ -	\$ 132,080,501	\$ 22,783,451	\$ 154,863,952	\$ 68,463,859	4% credits, AHP, MHP, IIG; LC	Type I	15	100%SD With MEPF buy out;
160 Freelon	160 Freelon	13,091	May-24	85	154	91,944	10,282	102,226	\$ 20,000	\$ 75,256,791	\$ 19,236,327	\$ 94,513,118	\$ 20,077,591	4% Credits, MHP, AHP	Type IB	9	100% Der destresim Mile and some
Homeless Prenatal Program Hsg (2530 18th)	2530 18th Street	13,504	Jan-26	73	117	79,010	12,768	91,778	\$ -	\$ 58,078,289	\$ 14,413,395	\$ 72,491,684	\$ 20,102,281	4% Credits, MHP, IIG, AHP	Type I	8	100% SD 3/17/22
Transbay 2 EAST - Family OCII (Mercy)	200 Folsom	21,313	Jun-24	184	312	192,301	8,406	200,707	\$ -	\$ 167,203,417	\$ 32,845,746	\$ 200,049,163	\$ 72,972,179	4% Credits, AHSC, IIG	Type I	17	000003 TDC and Least Subside
750 Golden Gate Phase 1	750 Golden Gate	13,026	Nov-24	75	124	57,502	11,266	68,768	\$ -	\$ 53,352,452	\$ 10,098,121	\$ 63,450,573	\$ 20,000,000	2023 Educator NOFA	Type I	8	Conceptual Dec 2023
650 Divisadero	650 Divisadero	12,500	Jun-26	95	176	93,215	2,800	96,015	\$ 525,000	\$ 70,182,675	\$ 17,944,865	\$ 88,652,540	\$ 33,235,439		Type I	9	Pre-dev concept NOFA 2023; no
967 Mission	967 Mission	8,782	Sep-25	95	95	72,347		72,347	\$ 54,000	\$ 64,584,740	\$ 24,329,665	\$ 88,968,405	\$ 23,500,000		Type 1A	9	Senior housoing; predev 8/2024
2205 Mission	2205 Mission	9,674	Jan-26	63	141	66,981	2,302	69,283	\$ 721,610	\$ 44,938,460	\$ 13,023,611	\$ 57,962,071		Cal Home; Prop A Educ; HCD	Type iB	9	Feb 2024 LC; concept pre dev
In Predevelopment	Average:	13.128		106	154	92.830	5.966	98.796	134.520	79.314.457	19.110.232	98.487.047	34.514.559				

Attachment I: Predevelopment Budget

[Insert pages from proforma; write N/A if gap request]

Units: 250 # Bedrooms: 537 # Beds: Application Date: Project Name: Project Address: Project Sponsor: 4/17/24 1979 Mission Family 1979 Mission st MEDA and MH Total Sources Comments
3,500,000 MOHCD PreDev Loan: \$3.5M Name of Sources: 3,500,000 MOHCD/OCII SOURCES USES ACQUISITION
Acquisition cost or value
Legal / Closing costs / Broker's Fee
Holding Costs
Transfer Tax
TO TOTAL ACQUISITION CONSTRUCTION (HARD COSTS) Unit Construction/Rehab
Commercial Shell Construction
Demolition
Environmental Remediation
Onsight Improvements/Landscaping
Offsite Improvements Infrastructure Improvements
Parking
GG Bond Premium/GC Insurance/GC Taxes
GC Overhead & Profit
CG General Conditions
Sub-total Construction Costs
Design Contingency (remove at DD)
Bid Contingency (remove at DD)
Bid Contingency (removerdeduce during Plan Rev
Hard Cost Construction Costs
Sub-total Construction Costs
Design Contingency (removerdeduce during Plan Rev
Hard Cost Construction Contingency
Sub-total Construction Contingencies
TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COSTS 0 Include FF&E HOPE SF/OCII costs for streets etc. 0 | \$45MM+ 0 \$45MM+ 0 \$45MM+ 0 \$5% new construction / 15% rehab SOFT COSTS Architecture & Design | See MOHCD A&E Fee Guidelines: 1,500,000 | http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms 445,000 | Architect design fees
Design Subconsultants to the Architect (incl. Fees)
Architect Construction Admin
Reimbursables
Additional Services
Sub-total Architect Contract
Other Third Party design consultants (not included under Architect contract)
Total Architecture & Design ingineering & Environmental Studies
Survey 1,500,000 445,000 Consultants not covered under architect contract; name consultant type and contract amount 80,000 2,025,000 Geotechnical studies

Geotechnical studies

Phase I & II Reports

CEQA / Environmental Review consultants

NEPA / 106 Review

CNA/PNA (rehab only)

Other environmental consultants

Total Engineering & Environmental Studies

inancing Costs Other environment

Total Engineering & Environ

Total Engineering & Environ

Total Engineering & Environ

Construction Financing Costs

Construction Loan Origination Fee

Construction Loan Interest

Title & Recording

CDLAC & CDIAC fees

Bond Issuer Fees

Other Bond Cost of Issuance

Other Lender Costs (specify)

Sub-total Const. Financing Costs

--- Einancing Costs 140 000 140 000 1,200 1,200 Comer Lender Cosso (Control Lender Cosso (Control Lender Cosso (Control Lender Costs)

Permanent Loan Origination Fee

Credit Enhance. & Appl. Fee

Title & Recording

Sub-total Perm. Financing Costs

Total Financing Costs 1,200 1,200 1,20 1,200 Legal Costs
Borrower Legal fees
Land Use / CEQA Attorney fees
Tax Credit Counsel
Bond Counsel
Construction Lender Counsel
Permanent Lender Counsel
Other Legal (specify) 45,000 45,000 Total Legal Costs 45,000 er Development Costs Appraisal
Market Study
Insurance
Property Taxes
Accounting / Audit
Organizational Costs 10,000 3,421 10,000 3,421 U
0
2 Zoning and planning fees, building permit,
75,023 streetscape permit
0
\$2,000/unit; See MOHCD U/W Guidelines:
0 http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms
182,424
33,763
25,188 Entitlement / Permit Fees Marketing / Rent-up 75,023 Furnishings
PGE / Utility Fees
TCAC App / Alloc / Monitor Fees
Financial Consultant fees
Construction Management fees / Owner's Rep
Security during Construction
Relocation 25,188 100,800 100.800 Max Annual Fee \$50.400 Community Outreach
Other (specify)

Total Other Development Costs 470,619 470,619 268,182 Should be either 10% or 5% of total soft co 2,950,000 RESERVES

* Operating Reserves
Replacement Reserves
* Tenant Improvements Reserves
Other (specify) DEVELOPER COSTS

Developer Fee - Cash-out Paid at Milestones
Developer Fee - Cash-out At Risk
Commercial Developer Fee
Developer Fee - GP Equity (also show as source)
Developer Fee - Deferred (also show as source) 550,000 Need MOHCD approval for this cost, N/A for most Development Consultant Fees
Other (specify)
TOTAL DEVELOPER COSTS 0 projects 550,000 550,000 3,500,000 14,000 100.0% 0 0 0.0% TOTAL DEVELOPMENT COST 0 0 0.0% Development Cost/Unit by Source
Development Cost/Unit as % of TDC by Source 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 14,000 Acquisition Cost/Unit by Source Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/Unit By Source Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/SF 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 *Possible non-eligible GO Bond/COP Amount: City Subsidy/Unit 25,188 14,000 Tax Credit Equity Pricing: Construction Bond Amount: Construction Loan Term (in months): Construction Loan Interest Rate (as %):

Application Date: Project Name: Project Address: Project Sponsor: 4/5/24 1979 Mission PSH 1979 Mission St Mission Housing Develo # Units: 150
Bedrooms: 149
Beds:
Mission Economic Development Total Sources 2,500,000 Comments 2,500,000

Name of Sources: MOHCD/OCII SOURCES USES ACQUISITION
Acquisition cost or value
Legal / Closing costs / Broker's Fee
Holding Costs
Transfer Tax
T0 CONSTRUCTION (HARD COSTS) Unit Construction/Rehab
Commercial Shell Construction
Demolition
Environmental Remediation
Onsight Improvements/Landscaping
Offsite Improvements/Landscaping
Offsite Improvements Infinature Improvements
Parking
GG Bond Premium/GC Insurance/GC Taxes
GG Overhead & Profit
CG General Conditions
Sub-total Construction Costs
Design Contingency (remove at DD)
Bid Contingency (removereduce during Plan Rev
Hard Cost Construction Contingency
Sub-total Construction Contingencies
TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COSTS 0 Include FF&E HOPE SF/OCII costs for streets etc. SOFT COSTS Architecture & Design See MOHCD A&E Fee Guidelines:
1,289,000 http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms Architect design fees
Design Subconsultants to the Architect (incl. Fees)
Architect Construction Admin
Reimbursables
Additional Services 1,289,000 Additional Services

Sub-total Architect Contract

Other Third Party design consultants (not included under Architect contract)

Total Architecture & Design cinquenging & Environmental Studies

Survey Consultants not covered under architect contract;
0 name consultant type and contract amount
1,289,000 1,289,000 1,289,000 1,289,000 Geotechnical studies

Geotechnical studies

Phase I & II Reports

CEQA / Environmental Review consultants

NEPA / 106 Review

CNA/PNA (rehab only)

Other environmental consultants

Total Engineering & Environmental Studies

inancing Costs Other environmental Construction Financing Costs
Construction Financing Costs
Construction Financing Costs
Construction Loan Origination Fee
Construction Loan Interest
Tritle & Recording
CDLAC & CDIAC fees
Bond Issuer Fees
Other Bond Cost of Issuance
Other Bond Cost of Issuance
Other Lender Costs (specify)
Sub-total Const. Financing Costs
Permanent Financing Costs
Permanent Financing Costs
Permanent Financing Costs
Other Lender Cost origination Fee
Credit Enhance. & Appl. Fee
Tritle & Recording
Sub-total Perm. Financing Costs
Total Financing Costs 0 Name consultants & contract am 64 988 Legal Costs
Borrower Legal fees
Land Use / CEQA Attorney fees
Tax Credit Counsel
Bond Counsel
Construction Lender Counsel
Permanent Lender Counsel
Other Legal (specify) 45.000 Total Legal Costs 45,000 er Development Costs Appraisal
Market Study
Insurance
Property Taxes
Accounting / Audit
Organizational Costs
Entitlement / Permit Fees
Marketing / Rent-up 8,000 3,421 210,000 210,000 \$2 000/unit: See MOHCD U/W Guidelines: Furnishings
PGE / Utility Fees
TCAC App / Alloc / Monitor Fees
Financial Consultant fees 0 http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms 0 52,000 \$4,200 monthly fee, \$50,400 per year, \$100,800 100,800 for two years of preconstruction 52,000 Construction Management fees / Owner's Rep Security during Construction Relocation Other (specify) Other (specify) Other (specify) Total Other Development Costs 100.800 374.221 Soft Cost Contingency
[Contingency (Arch, Eng, Fin, Legal & Other Dev) 176,791
TOTAL SOFT COSTS 1,950,000 176,791 Should be either 10% or 5% of total soft of 1,950,000 RESERVES

* Operating Reserves
Replacement Reserves
* Tenant Improvements Reserves
Other (specify) DEVELOPER COSTS

Developer Fee - Cash-out Paid at Milestones
Developer Fee - Cash-out At Risk
Commercial Developer Fee
Developer Fee - GP Equity (also show as source)
Developer Fee - Deferred (also show as source) eed MOHCD approval for this cost, N/A for most Development Consultant Fees
Other (specify)
TOTAL DEVELOPER COSTS 550,000 550,000 0 0 0.0% TOTAL DEVELOPMENT COST 2,500,000 16,667 100.0% Development Cost/Unit by Source
Development Cost/Unit as % of TDC by Source 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 100.0% Acquisition Cost/Unit by Source 0 Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/Unit By Source Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/SF 0 0 0 0 0 0 *Possible non-eligible GO Bond/COP Amount: City Subsidy/Unit 52,000 16,667 Tax Credit Equity Pricing: Construction Bond Amount: Construction Loan Term (in months): Construction Loan Interest Rate (as %):

Attachment J: Development Budget

[Insert pages from proforma]

Units: 250 # Bedrooms: 537 # Beds: Application Date: Project Name: Project Address: Project Sponsor: Comments Total Sources 261,765,993 100 36,347,425 97,073,626 SOURCES Name of Sources: MOHCD/OCII Perm Loan IIG ACQUISITION

ACQUISITION cost or value
Legal / Closing costs / Broker's Fee
Holding Costs
Transfer Tax

TOTAL ACQUISITIN CONSTRUCTION (HARD COSTS Unit Construction/Rehab
Commercial Shell Construction
Demolition
Environmental Remediation
Onsight Improvements/Landscaping
Offsite Improvements
Infrastructure Improvements 47.503.210 38.509.896 14.229.300 605.646 35.000.000 41.546.079 177.394.131 Include FF&E Offsile Improvements
Infrastructure Improvements
Parking
GC Bond Premium/GC Insurance/GC Taxes
GC Overhead & Profit
GG General Conditions
Sub-total Construction Costs
Design Contingency (remove at Did)
Bid Contingency (remove at Bid)
Plan Check Contingency (removereduce during Plan Revie
Hard Cost Construction Contingency
Sub-total Construction Contingences HOPE SF/OCII costs for streets etc 0 500,000 4,086,629 4,500,000 100,000 0.3% 2.2% 2.4% 47,503,210 38,509,896 14,229,300 605,646 35,000,000 5.4% 5.4% 4.3% 6.2% | See MOHCD A&E Fee Guidelines: 1,500,000 | http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms 445,000 Architect design fees
Design Subconsultants to the Architect (incl. Fees)
Architect Construction Admin
Reimbursables
Additional Services 1,500,000 445,000 1,945,00 1,945,000 1,945,000 International Environmental Studies

Engineerina & Environmental Studies

Burkey

Geotochnical studies

Phase 18. It Reports

CEOA / Environmental Review consultants

NEPA / 108 Review

CNAPNA (rehab only)

Cher environmental consultants

Financing Costs

Construction Financing Costs

Construction Financing Costs

Construction Loan Origination Fee

Construction Loan Interest

Title & Recording

CDLAC & COIAC fees

Bord Issuer Fees

Sub-total Const. Financing Costs

Permanent Financing Costs

Total Financing Costs

Sub-total Perm. Financing Costs

Legal Costs

Borrower Legal fees

Borrower Legal fees

Borrower Legal fees

Borrower Legal fees

Borrower Legal fees 1,388,129 15,306,111 120,000 30,000 557,114 25,000 355,000 17,781,354 355,000 17,781,354 307,880 307,880 P 15,000 322,880 18,104,234 egal Costs
Borrower Legal fees
Land Use / CEQA Attorney fees
Tax Credit Counsel
Bond Counsel
Construction Lender Counsel
Permanent Lender Counsel
Other Legal (specify) 165,000 165,000 50,00 90,00 65,00 43,78 50,000 90,000 65,000 43,781 Total Legal Costs 413,781 413,781 Other Development Costs
Appraisal
Market Study
Insurance
Property Taxes
Accounting / Audit
Organizational Costs
Entillement / Permit Fees
Marketing / Rent-up 10,000 3,421 1,197,418 10,000 3,421 1,197,418 46,50 25,00 2,300,00 495,99 46,500 25,000 2,300,000 495,992 \$2,000/unit; See MOHCD U/W Guidelines on: http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-form Furnishings
PGE / Utility Fees
TGAC App / Alloc / Monitor Fees
Financial Consultant fees
Construction Management fees / Owner's Rep
Security during Construction
Relocation 65,000 288,000 Max Annual Fee \$72K 130,000 130,00 150,00 Relocation
Environmental Audit
1% SFAC
PW Monitor 50,000 6,773,486 Contingency as % of Tota Soft Costs Total Other Development Costs 3,265,266 Should be either 10% or 5% of total soft of 30,501,767 0 1,347,425 1,000,000 0 1,347,425 27,948,501 SERVES

* Operating Reserves
Replacement Reserves
Tenant Improvements Reserve
* Other (specify)

* Other (specify)

Other (specify) 1,263,770 DEVELOPER COSTS

Developer Fee - Cash-out Paid at Milestones
Developer Fee - Cash-out At Risk
Commercial Developer Fee
Developer Fee - OF Equity (also show as source)
Developer Fee - Deferred (also show as source) 1,100,000 2,580,000 175,000 100 ed MOHCD approval for this cost, N/A for mos TOTAL DEVELOPER COSTS 3.855.000 3.855.100 TOTAL DEVELOPMENT COST

Development Cost/Unit by Source

Development Cost/Unit as % of TDC by Source 75,000,000 38,509,896 300,000 154,040 28.7% 14.7% **14,229,300** 56,917 5.4% 0 0 0.0% 605,646 100 36,347,425 97,073,626 0 145,390 388,295 0 261,765,993

0.2%

2,423

0

0

56,917

0

279,757

47,503,210 300,000

0.900 14,736,000 28 months 7.28%

0

154,040

Acquisition Cost/Unit by Source

Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/Unit By Source Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/SF

*Possible non-eligible GO Bond/COP Amount: City Subsidy/Unit

Tax Credit Equity Pricing:
Construction Bond Amount:
Construction Loan Term (in months):
Construction Loan Interest Rate (as %):

0.0%

0

0

13.9%

140,000

0

271,445

0.0%

0

0

904,581

0

0

1 of 1

Application Date: Project Name: Project Address: Project Sponsor # Units: 150
Bedrooms: 149
Beds:
Alission Economic Development A Total Sources
1,488,300 143,795,447 GP Capital should be at li 30,000,000 75,807,147

Tax Credit Equity 35,000,000 1,500,000 SOURCES Deferred Name of Sou MHP Developer Fee GP Capital AHP USES ACQUISITION
Acquisition cost or value
Legal / Closing costs / Broker's Fee
Holding Costs
Transfer Tax TOTAL ACQUISITION CONSTRUCTION (HARD COSTS) Unit Construction/Rehab
Commercial Shell Construction
Demolition
Demolition
Environmental Remediation
Environmental Remediation
Environmental Remediation
Onsight Improvements/Landscaping
Offsite Improvements
Infrastructure Improvements
Parking
GC Bond Premium/GC Insurance/GC Taxes
GC Overhead & Profit
CG General Conditions
Sub-total Construction Costs
Design Contingency (remove at DID)
Bit Contingency (remove at DID)
Bit Contingency (remove reduce during Plan Rev
Hard Cost Construction Contingency
Sub-total Construction Contingencies
TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COSTS 90,945,000 HOPE SF/OCII costs for streets etc. 2,000,000 3,402,603 96,847,603 3,402,603 43,522,603 18,325,000 35,000,000 5.5% 5.5% 4.4% 5,287,50 5,287,50 5,545,130 20,350,130 117,197,733 See MOHCD A&E Fee Guidelines:
1,942,943 http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms
690,000
150,000 SOFT COSTS Architecture & Design Architect design fees
Design Subconsultants to the Architect (incl. Fees)
Architect Construction Admin
Reimbursables
Additional Services Sub-total Architect Contract
Other Third Party design consultants (not included under Architect contract) 2,782,943

Consultants not covered under architect contract; 2,782,943 0 name consultant type and contract amount 2,782,943 Total Architecture & Desi Engineering & Environmental Studies 2.782.943 14,988 25,000 25,000 Survey
Geotechnical studies
Phase I & II Reports
CEGA/ Environmental Review consultants
NEPA / 106 Review
CNAPNA (rehab only)
Other environmental consultants
Total Engineering & Environmental Studie 50,000 50,00 0 114,988 Total Engineering & Er
Financing Costs
Construction Financing Costs
Construction Loan Origination Fee
Construction Loan Interest
Title & Recording
CDLAC & CDIAC fees
Bond Issuer Fees 973,509 1% of construction loan amount 9,163,793 120,000 120,000
1,000 Fee for CDLAC/TCAC placeholder application
243,377 0,25% of issuance amount
Municipal advisor @ 45K, Bound Counsel @
220,000 \$100K,City Attorney Fees @ \$75K
58,000 Lender expenses @ \$50K, Trustee fee @ \$8K Obline Bond Cost of Issuance
Other Bond Cost of Issuance
Other Lender Costs (specify)
Sub-total Const. Financing Costs
Permanent Financing Costs
Permanent Loan Origination Fee
Credit Enhance. & Appl. Fee
Title & Recording
Sub-total Perm. Financing Costs
Total Financing Costs 243,37 220,00 58,00 10,779,67 87,660 10,000 Legal Costs
Borrower Legal fees
Land Use / CEQA Attorney fees
Tax Credit Counsel
Bond Counsel
Construction Lender Counsel
Permanent Lender Counsel
* Other Legal (owner legal) 120,000 90,000 90,000 15,000 Total Legal Costs 330,000 450,000 120.000 Other Development Costs 10,000 Appraisal Market Study 1.794.00 Insurance
Property Taxes
Accounting / Audit
Organizational Costs
Entitlement / Permit Fees
Marketing / Rent-up 1,794,00 25,000 25,000 environmental audit 25,00 Furnishings
PGE / Utility Fees
TCAC App / Alloc / Monitor Fees
Financial Consultant fees \$2,000/unit; See MOHCD U/W Guidelines on:
795,000 http://isfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms
730,000
83,865
54,000
66,000 monthly for \$72,00 per year \$144.4 54,000 | \$6,000 monthly fee, \$72,00 per year, \$144,000 for 350,000 two years of preconstruction 50,000 54,00 Construction Management fees / Owner's Rep Security during Construction Relocation 206,000 SFUSD Impact Fee 800,000 800,000 Total Soft Cor Contingency as % of Tota Soft Costs 5.328.865 Total Other Development Cost 1.023.000 6.351.865 0 135,300 1,097,257 | Should be either 10% or 5% of total soft or 1,488,300 21,689,392 RESERVES

* Operating Reserves
Replacement Reserves
* Tenant Improvements Reserves
* 3 month operating reserve

* Other (specify) 718,322 TOTAL RESERVES 718.322 718,322 DEVELOPER COSTS

Developer Fee - Cash-out Paid at Milestones
Developer Fee - Cash-out At Risk
Commercial Developer Fee
Developer Fee - GP Equity (also show as source)
Developer Fee - Deferred (also show as source) 1,590,000 1.500.000 1,500,000 eed MOHCD approval for this cost. N/A for Development Consultant Fees

Developer Overhead & Profit

TOTAL DEVELOPER COSTS 1,100,000 1,590,000 1 500 000 4,190,000 TOTAL DEVELOPMENT COST
Development Cost/Unit by Source
Development Cost/Unit as % of TDC by Source 1,488,300 143,795,447 30,000,000 75,807,147 35,000,000 1,500,000 505,381 52.7% 1.0% 0.0% Acquisition Cost/Unit by Source 0 0 0 781,318 Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/Unit By Source Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/SF 192,667 355,318 233,333 0 0 0 *Possible non-eligible GO Bond/COP Amount: City Subsidy/Unit 18,325,000 200,000 Tax Credit Equity Pricing:
Construction Bond Amount:
Construction Loan Term (in months):
Construction Loan Interest Rate (as %):

Attachment K: 1st Year Operating Budget

[Insert pages from proforma]

Application Date: 4/17/2
Total # Units: 250
First Year of Operations (provide data assuming that Year 1 is a full year, i.e. 12 months of operations): 2028 1979 Mission Family 1979 Mission st Project Name: Project Address: MEDA and MH Project Sponsor: Total Comments
5,572,128 Links from 'New Proj - Rent & Unit Mix' Worksheet sidential - retriant reents sidential - Tenant Assistance Payments (SOS Payments) sidential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Other Non-LOSP) nmercial Space Comments
 Links from "New Proj - Rent & Unit Mix' Worksheet
 Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% Short and Space of Control of Con 0 Links from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet
0 Links from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet U. Links from Utilities & Other Income Worksheet
 26.000 Links from Utilities & Other Income Worksheet
 U. Links from Utilities & Other Income Worksheet
 U. Links from Utilities & Other Income Worksheet
 U. Links from Utilities & Other Income Worksheet
 I from Commercial Op. Budget Vorksheet. Cummercial to Residential allocation. 100% 5.64.128 (278.605) | Vacancy loss is 5% of Tenant Rents.

6 #DW/01 |
1(10.000) | from Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% 5,398,522 | PUPA: 21,438 Gross Potent cancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents cancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments cancy Loss - Commercial (1.114) EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME OPERATING EXPENSES inagement inagement Fee set Management Fee 186,000 1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule. Was set at 65°250°12
26,921 2028 MOHCD level was \$26,921
212,921 PUPA: 852 62 Sub-total Management Expenses aries/Benefits fice Salaries
inager's Salary
ialth Insurance and Other Benefits
her Salaries/Benefits strative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salaries/Benefits 32 220 egal Expense - Property
udit Expense
lookkeeping/Accounting Services
ad Debts laneous
Sub-total Administration Expenses PUPA: 1,012 Sub-total Utilitie PUPA: 1,600 Real Estate Taxes
Payroll Taxes
Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits
Sub-total Taxes and Licenses 1,500 PUPA: 406 Isurance
'roperly and Liability Insurance
idelity Bond Insurance
Vorker's Compensation
Prector's & Officers' Liability Insurance 200,000 Sub-total Insurar PUPA: 800 Maintenance & Repair 170,560 Links from 'Staffing' Worksheet 682 Figyrol
Supplies
Contracts
Supplies
Contracts
Garbage and Trash Removal
Garbage and Trash Removal
Security Payroli Contract
WYOC Regions and Manufacture
WYOC Regions and Manufacture
WYOC Regions and Maintenance Superises
Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Superises
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses 155.000 620 Links from 'Staffing' Worksheet 415,560 PUPA: 1.662 150,000 Links from 'Staffing' Worksheet
0 | from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% Supportive Services Commercial Expenses 600 TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES PUPA: 7,432 Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees 15,000 Ground lease with MOHCD Provide additional comments here, if needed.
2,500 125,000 \$500 PUPY Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit 0 from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%
142,500 PUPA: 570 Min DSCR: 1.: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond 2.000.481 PUPA: 8.002 Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: 2,920,905
Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt: \$38,509,896
Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt: \$38,509,896 NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) 3,359,041 PUPA: 13,436 DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loans)
Hard Debt. First Lender
Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd I.
Hard Debt. Second Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) 2,920,905 Conventional Perm Loan 152,659 HCD - AHSC Hard Debt - Fourth Lender

Commercial Hard Debt Service

TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE Provide additional comments here, if needed.
 Infom "Commercial Op. Budget" Worksheet Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% 3,073,564 PUPA: 12,294 CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) 285,477 USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)
USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEST SERVICE IN WATERFALL
FBEOW-the-line* Asset Mig fee (uncommon in ew projects, see policy)
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)
Investor Sentoe Fee (ake "I"P Asset Migt Fee") (see policy for limits)
Other Payments
Monagement Fee (ake "I beder I feeter level en compress faith 1.09 Other Payments
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field)
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field)
Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell I130) Def. Develop. Fee split: 0% Pr TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD 40,000 PUPA: 160 RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS Residual Receipts Calculation
Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?
Will Project Defer Developer Fee?
Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in Yr
 Yes
 Project has MOHCD ground lease?
 Ye

 Yes
 50%
 Max Deferred Developer Fee Amt (Use for data entry above. Do not
 0
 Soft ans 10% 10% 10% 10%

		Amt (Use for data entry above. Do not	0
1 50%	iink.):		
			Distrib. of Soft
			Debt Loans
			99.80%
Ground Lease	∋ Value	\$150,000	0.20%
			0.00%
			0.00%
			0.00%
	0		
	0		
	0		
	0		
	0 '		
	i 50% (Select lender - All MOHODIOC Ground Lease	Solect lender name/program from drop down/ An MOHCD/CCI Loses payable from res. rects Ground Lesse Value	Solect lender name/program from drop down) Solect lender name/program from drop down) Total Principal Amt An MOHCD/CCIL Loans payable from res. rects Ground Lesses Value 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

pplication Date: 4/5/2024	LOSP LOSP Units Units	-	Project Name: 1979 Mission PSH				
rst Year of Operations (provide data assuming that	150 0 P/non-LOSP Alloca		Project Address: 1979 Mission St Mission Housing Development Corporation and Project Sponsor: Mission Economic Development Agency				
	100% 09 LOSP 10n-LOS	3	Correct errors noted in Col N!			PUPA PUPM	
esidential - Tenant Rents esidential - Tenant Assistance Payments (SOS Payments)	147,000 0 0	447,000	Links from 'New Proj - Rent & Unit Mix' Worksheet Comments	Alternative LOSP Split	non-LOSFApproved	2,980 248	
esidential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Other Non-LOSP) esidential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments	0	2,489,077		Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Other Non-LOSP)		16,594	
ommercial Space esidential Parking liscellaneous Rent Income	0 0	0	from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% Links from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet Links from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet		non-LOSE Approved		
usportive Services Income upportive Services Income terest Income - Project Operations	0 0		Links from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet Links from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet	Alternative LOSP Split Supportive Services Income	non-LOSHApproved		
aundry and Vending enant Charges	7,300 0 0 0	7,300		Projected LOSP Split Tenant Charges	LOSP non-LOSP(only acceptabl	49	
liscellaneous Residential Income ther Commercial Income	0 0	0	Links from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	•	non-LOSF Approved		
/ithdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income #	0 0	2,943,378		Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)			
acancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents acancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	(22,350) 0 0 0	(22,350)	Vacancy loss is 5% of Tenant Rents. #DIV/0!			(149)	
acancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME #	###### O	2,921,028	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 19,474			•	
PERATING EXPENSES anagement			ı	M	L. Loods		
lanagement Fee 1	146,000 0 26,921 0			Alternative LOSP Split Management Fee Asset Management Fee	100.00% 0.00% 100.00% 0.00%	973 81 179	
Sub-total Management Expenses 1		172,921	PUPA: 1.153	Alternative LOSP Split	non-LOSFApproved E	By (read)	
anager's Salary 2	311,112 0 224,496 0	224,496	Links from 'Staffing' Worksheet Links from 'Staffing' Worksheet	Office Salaries Manager's Salary	100.00% 0.00% 100.00% 0.00%	2,074 1,497	
ther Salaries/Benefits	91,884 0 42,000 0	191,884 42,000	20% of payroll expenses	Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits	100.00% 0.00% 100.00% 0.00%	1,279 280	
iministrative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salaries/Benefits 7	0 0 69,492 0	769,492	PUPA: 5,130	Administrative Rent-Free Unit		•	
dministration dvertising and Marketing	0 0						
ffice Rent	31,000 0 0 0			Projected LOSP Split	LOSP non-LOSP (only	207	
udit Expense	25,000 0 22,500 0	22,500		Legal Expense - Property	100.00% 0.00% acceptabl	167 150	
ad Debts	22,500 0 0 0 43,701 0	22,500		Projected LOSP Split Bad Debts	LOSP non-LOSF (only acceptabl	150 - 291	
Sub-total Administration Expenses 1		144,701	Payroll service charges \$11,546, tech support and maintenance \$17,770, professional PUPA: 965	Projected LOSP Split	LOSP non-LOSP (only	491	
ectricity 2	255,000 0 105,000 0			Electricity	100.00% 0.00% acceptabl	1,700 142 700 58	
88	0 0					700 58 700 58	
Sub-total Utilities 4 axes and Licenses	165,000 0	465,000		Alternative LOSP Split	non-LOSF Approved E	By (regd)	
eal Estate Taxes ayroll Taxes	5,000 0 105,536 0	5,000 105,536		Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes	100.00% 0.00% 100.00% 0.00%	33 704	
liscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licenses 1	0 0 110,536 0		PUPA: 737				
	250,000 0					1,667	
delity Bond Insurance forker's Compensation	0 0 57,565 0	57,565		Alternative LOSP Split Worker's Compensation	non-LOSFApproved 100.00% 0.00%	384	
rector's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance 3	0 0 807,565 0	307,565	PUPA: 2,050				
	30,000 0		Links from 'Staffing' Worksheet	Alternative LOSP Split Payroll	100.00% 0.00% LOSP-	By (reqd) 2,278 200	
ontracts 1	75,000 0 75,000 0	126,500	Window washing (25K), FA/FS (30K), Elevator (37.5K), Exterminating (7.5K), Grounds	Supplies Contracts Alternative LOSP Split	100.00% 0.00% non-LOSEApproved	843 500	
ecurity Payroll/Contract	82,125 0 25,000 0	82,125	Links from 'Staffing' Worksheet	Security Payroll/Contract	100.00% 0.00%	548 167	
shirte and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Penaire	0 0						
liscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	80,313 0	680,313	PUPA: 4,535	Alternative LOSP Split	non-LOSF Approved E	By (reqd)	
upportive Services commercial Expenses	0 0		Links from 'Staffing' Worksheet from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	Supportive Services	100.00% 0.00%		
	******* 0		PUPA: 17,670				
eserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees			la				
ond Monitoring Fee	15,000 0 2,500 0 75,000 0	2,500		Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit	non-LOSE Approved 100.00% 0.00%	100 17 500	
perating Reserve Deposit ther Required Reserve 1 Deposit	0 0			Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit	755.576		
ther Required Reserve 2 Deposit equired Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial	0 0	0	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%				
	92,500 0		PUPA: 617 Min DSCR: 0.00% Mortgage Rate: 0.00%				
	177,999 0		PUPA: 18,287 Term (Years): 0 Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: #DIV/0! PUPA: 1,187 Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt: #DIV/0!				
EBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loan	s)		Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt: \$30,000,000	Alternative LOSP Split	0% non-LOSF Approved E	By (reqd)	
ard Debt - First Lender ard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd 1	0 0	147,000	Provide additional comments here, if needed. HCD - MHP Provide additional comments here, if needed.	Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)	0.00% 100.00%		
ard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) ard Debt - Fourth Lender	0 0	0	Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed.	Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender			
ommercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE 1	147,000 0	147,000	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 980				
ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) ommercial Only Cash Flow	30,999 0	0					
ommercial Only Cash Flow flocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual incom VAILABLE CASH FLOW	0 0 30,999 0	30,999	ļ	Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income)			
SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL		1.21					
selow-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy artnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)	0 0 25,999 0	25,999				Enter order for pymt (i.e., 1st, 2nd, etc.) in C	Comments co
vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) ther Payments	5,000 0	5,000		Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments	non-LOSFApproved	Enter order for pymt (i.e., 1st, 2nd, etc.) in C	Jomments co
on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field)	0 0		Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed.	Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field)	0%		
eferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell I130) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD	30,999 0	ı	#DIV/0! Provide additional comments here, if needed. PUPA: 207	Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell I130)	100.00% 0.00%		
	0 0						
			Project has MOHCD ground lease? Yes				
ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS Residual Receipts Calculation							
SIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS Residual Receipts Calculation es Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? If Prainet Delet Pavelnore Fae		Yes Yes		Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LOSP:	0		
ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS Residual Receipts Calculation oes Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Ill Project Defer Developer Fee? ax Deferred Developer FeelBorrower % of Residual Receipts in Yr		Yes 50%	Max Deferred Developer Fee Amt (Use for data entry above. Do not	Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LOSP: Ratio of Sum of DDF and calculated 50%:	0 #VALUE!		
ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS Residual Receipts Calculation ose Project have a MOYIOC Residual Receipt Collegation? 18 Project Deve Developer Fees 18 Project Deve Developer Fees or Chernother Project Feesburrower 10 Residual Receipts in Yio of Residual Receipts available for distribution to 100 the 1		Yes 50%	Max Deferred Developer Fee Amt (Use for data entry above. Do not link.): Distrib. of Soft		0 #VALUE!		
ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS Residual Receipts Calculation oss Project have a MONDO Residual Receipt Collogation? Ill Project Deler Developer Fees us Celebrard Developer Fees us Celebrard Developer Fees of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft debt lenden of Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations Off Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations		Yes 50% 50%	Max Deferred Developer Fee Amt (Use for data entry above. Do not link.) Total Principal Amt Distrib. of Soft Debt Cuses payable from Engr (and principal Amt Distrib. of Soft Debt Cuses payable from Engr (and principal Amt Distrib. of Soft Debt Cuses SSS (2000) 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99		0 #VALUE!		
ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS Residual Receipts Calculation ces Project have a MOHOC Residual Receipt Collegation? at Project Date Lawtigoer Fee? at Project Date Lawtigoer Fee? at Project Date Collegation of Collegati		Yes 50% 50% (Select lender na	Max Deferred Developer Fee Amt (Use for data entry above. Do not link.): Total Principal Amt Distrib. of Soft Debt Loans S00,000,000 S00,000 S00,		0 #VALUE!		
ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS Residual Receipts Calculation oes Project have a MOYDO Residual Receipt Obligation? 18 Project Deler Developer Feel st Deferred Devoloper Feel of Residual Receipts of the Project Payment of Passidual Receipts in Yi of Residual Receipts on William Payment of Residual Receipts in Yi of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft debt lenden of Debt Landers with Residual Receipts Obligations ORDODOIS - Stop Debt Loans ORDODOIS - Stop Debt Loans ORDODOIS - Ground Lesses Value or Land Acq Cost Clop did debt loan; - Lender 3 filter Soft Debt Lender - Lender 4 Ther Soft Debt Lender - Lender 5		Yes 50% 50% (Select lender na	Max Deferred Developer Fee Amt (Use for data entry above, Do not link); Distrib. of Soft Destroyam from dop down) Distrib. of Soft Destroyam from dop down) Total Principal Amt Debt Loans pupilie from res. reds \$30,000,000 99.50% Loans pupilie from res. reds \$150,000 99.50% 100.000 <td></td> <td>0 #VALUEI</td> <td></td> <td></td>		0 #VALUEI		
ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS Residual Receipts Calculation ose Project have a Hort/OF Residual Receipt Obligation? at Project Debt Cheveloper Fee? at Project Debt Cheveloper Feed Feed Feed Feed Feed Feed Feed Fe		Yes 50% 50% (Select lender na	Max Deferred Developer Fee Amt (Use for data entry above. Do not link.): Total Principal Amt Distrib. of Soft Debt Loans S00,000,000 S00,000 S00,		0 SVALUE!		
ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS Residual Receipts Calculation ces Project have a Mortico Residual Receipt Chilgeston? Residual Receipts Calculation ces Project have a Mortico Residual Receipt Chilgeston? Ro Deferred Developer Fesiborrower % of Residual Receipts in Yi or Deferred Developer Fesiborrower % of Residual Receipts in Yi or Bestidual Receipts and Bestidual Receipts Obligations of Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations ORD Debt Candons with Residual Receipts Obligations ORD Debt Candons Lender 3 Dest Son Debt Lender 1 Lender 4 Debt Son Debt Lender 1 Lender 5 Debt Lender 1 Lender 6 Debt Lender 1 Lender 7 Debt Son Debt Lender 1 Lender 6 Debt Lender 1 Lender 7 Debt Son Debt Lender 1 Lender 6 Debt Lender 1 Lender 7 Debt Son Debt Lender 1 Lender 6 Debt Lender 1 Lender 7 Debt Son Debt Lender 1 Lender 6 Debt Lender 1 Lender 7 Debt Lender 1 Lender 7 Debt Lender 1 Lender 8 Debt Lender 1 Lender		Yes 50% 50% (Select lender na All MOHCD/OCII Ground Lease 1	Max Deferred Developer Fee Amt (Use for data entry above. Do not link.): Total Principal Amt Distrib. of Soft Debt Loans S00,000,000 S00,000 S00,		0 SVALUEI		
ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS Residual Receipts Calculation ose Project have a Hort/OF Residual Receipt Obligation? at Project Date Orwitoper fee? at Project Date Individual Receipts Obligation? at Project Date Orwitoper fee? at Project Date Consider feel orwiner in of Residual Receipts in Yo of Residual Receipts and Receipts of Better on the Better of Residual Receipts in Yo of Residual Receipts and Receipts Obligations OFFICIAL Receipts Officer of Residual Receipts OFFICIAL Receipts Officer of Residual Receipts OFFICIAL Receipts Officer of Residual Receipts OFFICIAL RECEIPTS OFFI SERVICE EMANING BALANCE AFTER MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS OFFI MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE OFFI ON MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS OFFI OFFI ON MOHOD RESIDUAL RE		Yes 50% 50% (Select lender na All MOHCD/OCII Ground Lease 1	Max Deferred Developer Fee Amt (Use for data entry above. Do not link.): Total Principal Amt Distrib. of Soft Debt Loans S00,000,000 S00,000 S00,		SVALUE!		
ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS Residual Receipts Calculation one Project have a MONICO Residual Receipt Obligation? 18 Project Debr Chevilipor Frag. 18 Project		Yes 50% 50% (Select lender na All MOHCD/OCII Ground Lesse 0	Max Deferred Developer Fee Amt (Use for data entry above. Do not link.): Total Principal Amt Distrib. of Soft Debt Loans S00,000,000 S00,000 S00,		SVALUE!		
ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS Residual Receipts Calculation ose Project have a Hort/OF Residual Receipt Obligation? at Project Date Orwitoper fee? at Project Date Individual Receipts Obligation? at Project Date Orwitoper fee? at Project Date Consider feel orwiner in of Residual Receipts in Yo of Residual Receipts and Receipts of Better on the Better of Residual Receipts in Yo of Residual Receipts and Receipts Obligations OFFICIAL Receipts Officer of Residual Receipts OFFICIAL Receipts Officer of Residual Receipts OFFICIAL Receipts Officer of Residual Receipts OFFICIAL RECEIPTS OFFI SERVICE EMANING BALANCE AFTER MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS OFFI MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE OFFI ON MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS OFFI OFFI ON MOHOD RESIDUAL RE		Yes 50% 50% (Select lender na All MOHCD/OCII Ground Lesse 0	Max Deferred Developer Fee Amt (Use for data entry above. Do not link.): Total Principal Amt Distrib. of Soft Debt Loans S00,000,000 S00,000 S00,		#VALUE!		

Attachment L: 20-year Operating Proforma

[Insert pages from proforma]

1979 Mission Family Total # Units:	250											
Total # Utilits.	250		Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Year 7	Year 8	Year 9	Year 10
	9/		2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037
INCOME	% annual increase	Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total
Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - SOS Payments	2.5% 4.0%		5,572,128	5,711,431	5,854,217	6,000,572	6,150,587	6,304,351	6,461,960	6,623,509	6,789,097	6,958,824
Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Other Non-LOSP) Commercial Space	n/a 2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations	2.5%			-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges	2.5% 2.5%		26,000	26,650	27,316	27,999	28,699	29,417	30,152	30,906	31,678	32,470
Miscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income	2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income	n/a	Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable	-									
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH policy; annual incrementing usually not	5,648,128 (278,606)	5,788,081 (285,572)	5,931,533 (292,711)	6,078,572 (300,029)	6,229,286 (307,529)	6,383,768 (315,218)	6,542,112 (323,098)	6,704,415 (331,175)	6,870,775 (339,455)	7,041,295 (347,941)
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Teriant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a	appropriate	(10,000) 5,359,522	(10,000) 5,492,510	(10,000) 5,628,822	(10,000) 5,768,543	(10,000) 5,911,757	(10,000) 6,058,550	(10,000) 6,209,014	(10,000) 6,363,240	(10,000) 6,521,321	(10,000) 6,683,354
OPERATING EXPENSES Management			.,,	., . ,		., ,	,,,,	.,,	.,,	,,,		,,,,,,
Management Fee	3.5%	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule.	186,000	192,510	199,248	206,222	213,439	220,910	228,641	236,644	244,926	253,499
Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses	3.5%	per MOHCD policy	26,921 212,921	27,863 220,373	28,838 228,086	29,848 236,069	30,892 244,332	31,974 252,883	33,093 261,734	34,251 270,895	35,450 280,376	36,691 290,189
Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries	3.5%		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		125,000	129,375	133,903	138,590	143,440	148,461	153,657	159,035	164,601	170,362
Administrative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salaries/Benefits	3.5%		125,000	129,375	133,903	138,590	143,440	- - 148,461	153,657	159,035	164,601	170,362
Administration Advertising and Marketing	3.5%		8.000	8,280	8,570	8.870	9.180	9,501	9.834	10.178	10.534	10.903
Office Expenses Office Rent	3.5% 3.5%		55,000	56,925	58,917	60,979	63,114	65,323	67,609	69,975	72,424	74,959
Legal Expense - Property Audit Expense	3.5% 3.5%		30,000 30,000	31,050 31,050	32,137 32,137	33,262 33,262	34,426 34,426	35,631 35,631	36,878 36,878	38,168 38,168	39,504 39,504	40,887 40,887
Bookkeeping/Accounting Services Bad Debts	3.5% 3.5%		30,000	31,050	32,137	33,262	34,426	35,631	36,878	38,168	39,504	40,887
Miscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses	3.5%		100,000 253,000	103,500 261,855	107,123 271,020	110,872 280,506	114,752 290,323	118,769 300,485	122,926 311,002	127,228 321,887	131,681 333,153	136,290 344,813
Utilities Electricity	3.5%		100,000	103,500	107,123	110,872	114,752	118,769	122,926	127,228	131,681	136,290
Water Gas Sewer	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		150,000 - 150,000	155,250 - 155,250	160,684 - 160,684	166,308 - 166,308	172,128 - 172,128	178,153 - 178,153	184,388 - 184,388	190,842 - 190,842	197,521 - 197,521	204,435 - 204,435
Sub-total Utilities Taxes and Licenses			150,000 400,000	155,250 414,000	160,684 428,490	166,308 443,487	172,128 459,009	178,153 475,075	184,388 491,702	190,842 508,912	197,521 526,724	204,435 545,159
Real Estate Taxes Payrol Taxes	3.5% 3.5%		100.000	103.500	107,123	110,872	114.752	118.769	122,926	127,228	131,681	136,290
Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licenses	3.5%		1,500 101,500	1,553 105,053	1,607 1,607	1,663 112,535	1,721 1,721	1,782 120,550	1,844 124,769	1,908 1,908	1,975 133,656	2,044 138,334
Insurance Property and Liability Insurance	3.5%		200,000	207,000	214,245	221,744	229,505	237,537	245,851	254,456	263,362	272,579
Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation	3.5% 3.5%		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance	3.5%		200,000	207,000	214,245	221,744	229,505	237,537	245,851	254,456	263,362	272,579
Maintenance & Repair Payroll Supplies	3.5% 3.5%		170,560	176,530	182,708	189,103	195,722	202,572	209,662	217,000	224,595	232,456
Supplies Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		155,000	160,425	166,040	171,851	177,866	184,091	190,535	197,203	204,105	211,249
Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance	3.5% 3.5%		40,000	41.400	42,849	44,349	45,901	47,507	49.170	50,891	52,672	54,516
Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses	3.5% 3.5%		50,000	51,750	53,561	55,436	57,376	59,384	61,463	63,614	65,840	68,145
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services	3.5%		415,560 150,000	430,105 155,250	445,158 160,684	460,739 166,308	476,865 172,128	493,555 178,153	510,829 184,388	528,708 190,842	547,213 197,521	566,366 204,435
Commercial Expenses	3.376	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-	193,230	100,004	-	-	-	-	190,042	197,321	-
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)	1		1,857,981 7.432	1,923,010	1,990,316	2,059,977	2,132,076	2,206,699	2,283,933	2,363,871	2,446,606	2,532,237
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent	1		15,000	Note: Hidden c	olumns are in b	etween total colur 15,000	nns. To update/d 15,000	lelete values in y	rellow cells, manip	oulate each cell r	ather than dragg	ing across multi, 15,000
Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit	}		2,500 125,000	2,500 125,000	2,500 125,000	2,500 125,000	2,500 125,000	2,500 125,000	2,500 125,000	2,500 125,000	2,500 125,000	2,500 125,000
Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial	1	from Commercial Up. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bor			142,500 2,000,481	142,500 2,065,510	142,500 2,132,816	142,500 2,202,477	142,500 2,274,576	142,500 2,349,199	142,500 2,426,433	142,500 2,506,371	142,500 2,589,106	142,500 2,674,737
PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)			8,002 3,359,041	3,426,999	3,496,007	3.566.066	3,637,181	3,709,352	3.782.581	3.856.869	3,932,214	4.008.616
DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lo	ans)		.,,			etween total colu	nns. To update/d				ather than dragg	
Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd	Lender)	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	2,920,905 152,659	2,920,905 152,659	2,920,905 152,659	2,920,905 152,659	2,920,905 152,659	2,920,905 152,659	2,920,905 152,659	2,920,905 152,659	2,920,905 152,659	2,920,905 152,659
Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet;	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE]	Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	3,073,564	3,073,564	3,073,564	3,073,564	3,073,564	3,073,564	3,073,564	3,073,564	3,073,564	3,073,564
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)		DSCR:	285,477 1.09	353,435 1.115	422,443 1.137	492,502 1.16	563,617 1.183	635,788 1.207	709,017 1.231	783,305 1.255	858,650 1.279	935,052 1.304
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)	3.5%	per MOHCD policy				etween total colu						
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)	3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase	25,000 5,000									
Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-									
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)	}	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-									
TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI		n .	40,000 245,477	353,435	422,443	492,502	563,617	635,788	709.017	783,305	858,650	935.052
Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?	Yes	Year 15 is year indicated below:	2-10,411			-32,302	-Ju ₁ 011	JJJ, 100	. 55,011	. 55,505	550,000	555,032
Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner	Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33%	2042 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2029										
2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner Max Deferred Develope	r Fee Amt (L	Use for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned	i -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	Debt Loans	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt	-	-	-	- -	- -	- -	-	- -	- -	
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment	100.00%	loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy	245,477 245,477	235,624 235,624	281,628 281,628	328,335 328,335	375,744 375,744	423,859 423,859	472,678 472,678	522,203 522,203	572,434 572,434	623,368 623,368
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE [HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due	0.00%	No HCD Financing			-							
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due	0.00% 0.00%		-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions	1								236,339	261,102	286,217	311,684 311,684
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)	1		-	117,812 117,812	140,814 140,814	164,167 164,167	187,872 187,872	211,929 211,929	236,339			
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions]		-							261,102	286,217	-
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE]		- - - -	117,812	140,814	164,167	187,872	211,929	236,339	261,102	286,217	-
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Widnawals (ideally tied to CNA)]		-									1,125,000
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance		RR Balence/Unit	- - - - - 125,000 \$500	117,812	140,814	164,167	187,872	211,929	236,339	261,102	286,217	-
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE		RR Balance/Unit		117,812 - 125,000 - 250,000	250,000 - 375,000	375,000 - 500,000	187,872 - 500,000 - 625,000	211,929	750,000 875,000	261,102 - 875,000 - 1,000,000	286,217 - 1,000,000 - 1,125,000	1,125,000
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Withdrawals		RR Balance/Unit		117,812 - 125,000 - 250,000	250,000 - 375,000	375,000 - 500,000	187,872 - 500,000 - 625,000	211,929	750,000 875,000	261,102 - 875,000 - 1,000,000	286,217 - 1,000,000 - 1,125,000	1,125,000
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Witdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Witdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Unlesserve Interest RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Witdrawals				117,812 - 125,000 - 250,000 \$1,000	140,814 - 250,000 375,000 \$1,500	164,167 	500,000 - 625,000 \$2,500	211,929 - 625,000 - 750,000 \$3,000	236,339 - 750,000 - 875,000 \$3,500	261,102 - 875,000 - 1,000,000 \$4,000	286,217 1,000,000 1,125,000 \$4,500	1,125,000 - 1,250,000 \$5,000
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve University RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE		RR Balance/Unit		117,812 - 125,000 - 250,000	250,000 - 375,000	375,000 - 500,000	187,872 - 500,000 - 625,000	211,929	750,000 875,000	261,102 - 875,000 - 1,000,000	286,217 - 1,000,000 - 1,125,000	1,125,000
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Vidaring Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve University RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE Interest OR Running Balance OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance OTHER RESERVE 1 Deposits				117,812 - 125,000 - 250,000 \$1,000	140,814 - 250,000 375,000 \$1,500	164,167 	500,000 - 625,000 \$2,500	211,929 - 625,000 - 750,000 \$3,000	236,339 - 750,000 - 875,000 \$3,500	261,102 - 875,000 - 1,000,000 \$4,000	286,217 - 1,000,000 - 1,125,000 \$4,500 - -	1,125,000 - 1,250,000 \$5,000
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Valorting Balance Replacement Reserve Windrawals (deally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Universit OR Running Balance OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE	OR Balance ε			117,812 - 125,000 - 250,000 \$1,000	140,814 - 250,000 375,000 \$1,500	164,167 	500,000 - 625,000 \$2,500	211,929 - 625,000 - 750,000 \$3,000	236,339 - 750,000 - 875,000 \$3,500	261,102 - 875,000 - 1,000,000 \$4,000	286,217 - 1,000,000 - 1,125,000 \$4,500 - -	1,125,000 - 1,250,000 \$5,000
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Vintrawals (deally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Unitrawals OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Briting Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE INTRAMANCE OPERATING RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Vithdrawals Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals	OR Balance ε			117,812 - 125,000 - 250,000 \$1,000	140,814 - 250,000 375,000 \$1,500	164,167 	500,000 - 625,000 \$2,500	211,929 - 625,000 - 750,000 \$3,000	236,339 - 750,000 - 875,000 \$3,500	261,102 - 875,000 - 1,000,000 \$4,000	286,217 - 1,000,000 - 1,125,000 \$4,500 - -	1,125,000 - 1,250,000 \$5,000
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Vibriding Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (deally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Unithdrawals Operating Reserve Unithdrawals Operating Reserve Unithdrawals Operating Reserve Interest OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals	OR Balance ε			117,812 - 125,000 - 250,000 \$1,000	140,814 - 250,000 375,000 \$1,500	164,167 	500,000 - 625,000 \$2,500	211,929 - 625,000 - 750,000 \$3,000	236,339 - 750,000 - 875,000 \$3,500	261,102 - 875,000 - 1,000,000 \$4,000	286,217 - 1,000,000 - 1,125,000 \$4,500 - -	1,125,000 - 1,250,000 \$5,000
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Vithdrawals Operating Reserve Vithdrawals Operating Reserve Vithdrawals Other Reserve I Starting Balance Other Reserve I Vithdrawals Other Reserve I Interest Other Reserve I Starting Balance	OR Balance t			117,812 - 125,000 - 250,000 \$1,000	250,000 375,000 \$1,500 	164,167 	500,000 - 625,000 \$2,500	211,929 - 625,000 - 750,000 \$3,000	236,339 - 750,000 - 875,000 \$3,500	261,102 - 875,000 - 1,000,000 \$4,000	286,217 - 1,000,000 - 1,125,000 \$4,500 - -	1,125,000 - 1,250,000 \$5,000
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Uniterates RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Batring Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Hitherest OR Running Balance OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 1 Interest OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals	OR Balance t			117,812 - 125,000 - 250,000 \$1,000	250,000 375,000 \$1,500 	375,000 500,000 \$2,000	500,000 - 625,000 \$2,500	211,929 - 625,000 - 750,000 \$3,000	236,339 - 750,000 - 875,000 \$3,500	261,102 - 875,000 - 1,000,000 \$4,000	286,217 - 1,000,000 - 1,125,000 \$4,500 - -	1,125,000 - 1,250,000 \$5,000
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Vidariawals (deally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Vidariawals Operating Reserve Battring Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 2 Vidariawals	OR Balance a			117,812 - 125,000 - 250,000 \$1,000	250,000 375,000 \$1,500 	375,000 500,000 \$2,000	500,000 - 625,000 \$2,500	211,929 - 625,000 - 750,000 \$3,000	236,339 - 750,000 - 875,000 \$3,500	261,102 - 875,000 - 1,000,000 \$4,000	286,217 - 1,000,000 - 1,125,000 \$4,500 - -	1,125,000 - 1,250,000 \$5,000
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Vidariawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Vidariawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Uniterates RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Vidindrawals Operating Reserve Uniterest OR Running Balance OTHER REGUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 2 Vidindrawals Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 3 Deposits Other Reserve 3 Deposits Other Reserve 4 Deposits Other Reserve 5 Deposits Other Reserve 5 Deposits Other Reserve 5 Deposits Other Reserve 5 Deposits Other Reserve 6 Deposits Other Reserve 7 Deposits Other Reserve 8 Deposits Other Reserve 9 Deposits Other Preserve 9 Deposit	OR Balance a		125,000	117,812 	250,000 375,000 \$1,500	164,167 375,000 500,000 \$2,000 	187.872 500,000 625,000 \$2,500 	211,929	236.339 750,000 875,000 \$3,500 	261,102 875,000 1,000,000 \$4,000 	286.217 - 1,000,000 1,125,000 \$4,500 - - - - - - - - -	1,125,000 1,250,000 \$5,000 0.0%
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Uniterates RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Batring Balance Operating Reserve Bythindrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Uniterest OR Running Balance OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Illurians Other Reserve 1 Illurians Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Illurians Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 3 Deposits Other Reserve 3 Deposits Other Reserve 3 Deposits Other Reserve 4 Running Balance Deferred Developer Fee End in Year Developer Fee Remaining Balance Deferred Developer Fee Spitt Over Other Developer Fee Remaining Balance	OR Balance a			117,812 - 125,000 - 250,000 \$1,000	250,000 375,000 \$1,500 	375,000 500,000 \$2,000	500,000 - 625,000 \$2,500	211,929 - 625,000 - 750,000 \$3,000	236,339 - 750,000 - 875,000 \$3,500	261,102 - 875,000 - 1,000,000 \$4,000	286.217 - 1,000,000 1,125,000 \$4,500 	1,125,000 1,250,000 \$5,000 0.0%
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Brating Balance Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve User Starting Balance Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Starting Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Interest Other Reserve 2 Interest Other Reserve 2 Interest Developer Fee Starting Balance Deferred Developer Fee Earned in Year Developer Fee Remaining Balance Deferred Developer Fee & Split Owner Distribution % Split Soft Debt Lender % Split MOHCD Base Rent Due	OR Balance a		125,000	117.812 	250,000 375,000 \$1,500	164,167 	187.872 500,000 625,000 \$2,500 	211,929	236.339 750,000 875,000 \$3,500	261,102 875,000 1,000,000 \$4,000 	286,217 1,000,000 1,125,000 \$4,500 	1,125,000 1,250,000 \$5,000
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Delower Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Withdrawals Other Reserve I Starting Balance Other Reserve I Deposits Other Reserve I Deposits Other Reserve I Deposits Other Reserve I Deposits Other Reserve I Starting Balance OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Vithdrawals Other Reserve 2 Vithdrawals Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 3 Withdrawals Other Reserve 5 Withdrawals Other Reserve 5 Withdrawals Other Reserve 5 Withdrawals Other Reserve 6 Withdrawals Other Reserve 6 Withdrawals Other Reserve 8 Withdrawals Other Reserve 9 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 3 Withdrawals Other Reserve 3 Withdrawals Other Reserve 3 Withdrawals Other Reserve 4 Withdrawals Other Reserve 5 Withdrawals Other Reserve 6 Withdrawals Other Reserve 6 Withdrawals Other Reserve 8 Withdrawals Other Reserve 8 Withdrawals Other Reserve 9 Withdrawals Other Reserve 9 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reser	OR Balance a		125,000 \$500	117.812 	250,000 375,000 \$1,500 	164,167 375,000 500,000 \$2,000 	187.872 500,000 625,000 \$2,500 	211,929	236.339 750,000 875,000 \$3,500	261,102 875,000 1,000,000 \$4,000 	286.217 - 1,000,000 - 1,125,000 S4,500	1,125,000 1,250,000 \$5,000 0.0%

MOHCD Proforma - 20 Year Cash Flow

			Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Year 7	Year 8	Year 9	Year 10
			2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037
	% annual	Comments										
INCOME	increase	(related to annual inc assumptions)	Total									
Cumulative Balance - MOHCD Base Rent Accrued	•		-			-						-
MOHCD Residual Rent Due			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOHCD Residual Rent Proposed to be Paid			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance - MOHCD Residual Rent Accrued		·	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

INCOME Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - SOS Payments Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Other Non-LOSP) Commercial Space Residential - Pranant Assistance Payments (Other Non-LOSP) Commercial Space Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Commercial	% annual increase 2.5% 4.0% n/a 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		Year 11 2038 Total 7,132,795 50,000	Year 12 2039 Total 7,311,115 - 50,000	Year 13 2040 Total 7,493,893 - 50,000	Year 14 2041 Total 7,681,240 - 50,000 -	Year 15 2042 Total 7,873,271 - 50,000	Year 16 2043 Total 8,070,103 - 50,000	Year 17 2044 Total 8,271,855 - 50,000	Year 18 2045 Total 8,478,652 - 50,000	Year 19 2046 Total 8,690,618	Year 20 2047 Total 8,907,883
Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - SQS Payments Residential - SQS Payments Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Other Non-LOSP) Commercial Space Residential Parking Miscelaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges Miscelaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Incom Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	increase 2.5% 4.0% n/a 2.5%	(related to annual inc assumptions) from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet;	Total 7,132,795 - 50,000	Total 7,311,115 - 50,000	Total 7,493,893 - 50,000	Total 7,681,240 - 50,000	Total 7,873,271 - 50,000	Total 8,070,103 - 50,000	Total 8,271,855	Total 8,478,652 -	Total 8,690,618	Total 8,907,883
Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - SQS Payments Residential - SQS Payments Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Other Non-LOSP) Commercial Space Residential Parking Miscelaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges Miscelaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Incom Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	2.5% 4.0% n/a 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet;	7,132,795 - 50,000 -	7,311,115 - 50,000 - -	7,493,893 - 50,000 -	7,681,240 - 50,000 -	7,873,271 - 50,000 -	50,000 -	8,271,855	8,478,652	8,690,618	8,907,883
Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Other Non-LOSP) Commercial Space Commercial Space Miscellaneous Rent Income Miscellaneous Rent Income Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		-		-	-	-	-	50,000	50,000	50,000	50.000
Residential Parking Miscelaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges Miscelaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Incom Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Parments	2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	Commencial to reconcernal discountry. Too w	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges Miscelaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		-				-	-	-	-	-	
Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Incom Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	2.5% 2.5%		33,282	34.114	34,967	35,841	36,737	37,656	38,597	39,562	40,551	41,565
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Incon Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments				-	-	-	-				-	-
Gross Potential Incom Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	2.5% n/a	from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% Link from Reserve Section below, as	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial	n/a	applicable Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH	7,216,077 (356,640)	7,395,229 (365,556)	7,578,860 (374,695)	7,767,081 (384,062)	7,960,008 (393,664)	8,157,759 (403,505)	8,360,452 (413,593)	8,568,214 (423,933)	8,781,169 (434,531)	8,999,448 (445,394
EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOM	n/a n/a	policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate	(10,000) 6,849,437	(10,000) 7,019,673	(10,000) 7,194,165	(10,000) 7,373,019	(10,000) 7,556,345	(10,000) 7,744,253	(10,000) 7,936,860	(10,000) 8,134,281	(10,000) 8,336,638	(10,000 8,544,054
OPERATING EXPENSES Management	_		-,,	1,212,212	1,121,112	1,212,212	1,222,212	-,,	1,222,222	4,14,44	-,,	-,,
Management Fee Asset Management Fee	3.5% 3.5%	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule. per MOHCD policy	262,371 37,975	271,554 39,304	281,059 40,679	290,896 42,103	301,077 43,577	311,615 45,102	322,521 46,681	333,810 48,314	345,493 50,005	357,585 51,756
Sub-total Management Expense Salaries/Benefits	s	1	300,346	310,858	321,738	332,999	344,654	356,717	369,202	382,124	395,498	409,341
Office Salaries Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		176,325	182,496	188,884	195,495	202,337	209,419	216,748	224,334	232,186	240,313
Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit	3.5% 3.5%		-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	
Sub-total Salaries/Benefi Administration Advertising and Marketing	3.5%		176,325 11,285	182,496 11,680	188,884	195,495 12,512	202,337 12,950	209,419 13,403	13,872	224,334 14,357	232,186 14,860	240,313 15,380
Office Expenses Office Rent	3.5% 3.5%		77,583	80,298	83,109	86,018	89,028	92,144	95,369	98,707	102,162	105,738
Legal Expense - Property Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		42,318 42,318 42,318	43,799 43,799 43,799	45,332 45,332 45,332	46,919 46,919 46,919	48,561 48,561 48,561	50,260 50,260 50,260	52,020 52,020 52,020	53,840 53,840 53,840	55,725 55,725 55,725	57,675 57,675 57,675
Bad Debts Miscellaneous	3.5% 3.5%		141,060	145,997	- 151,107	156,396	161,869	- 167,535	173,399	179,468	185,749	192,250
Sub-total Administration Expense Utilities Electricity	3.5%		356,881 141,060	369,372 145,997	382,300 151,107	395,681 156,396	409,530 161,869	423,863 167,535	438,698 173,399	454,053 179,468	469,945 185,749	486,393 192,250
Water Gas	3.5% 3.5%		211,590	218,995	226,660	234,593	242,804	251,302	260,098	269,201	278,623	288,375
Sub-total Utilitie Taxes and Licenses	3.5%		211,590 564,240	218,995 583,988	226,660 604,427	234,593 625,582	242,804 647,478	251,302 670,140	260,098 693,594	269,201 717,870	278,623 742,996	288,375 769,001
Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes	3.5% 3.5%		141,060	145,997	151,107	156,396	161,869	167,535	173,399	179,468	185,749	192,250
Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and License Insurance	3.5% es		2,116 143,176	2,190 148,187	2,267 153,373	2,346 158,742	2,428 164,297	2,513 170,048	2,601 176,000	2,692 182,160	2,786 188,535	2,884 195,134
Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance	3.5% 3.5%		282,120	291,994	302,214	312,791	323,739	335,070	346,797	358,935	371,498	384,500
Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance	3.5% 3.5%		282,120	291,994	302,214	- - 312,791	323,739	335,070	346,797	358,935	- - 371,498	384,500
Maintenance & Repair Payroll	3.5%		240,592	249,012	257,728	266,748	276,085	285,747	295,749	306,100	316,813	327,902
Supplies Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		218,643	226,295	234,216	242,413	250,898	259,679	268,768	- - 278,175	287,911	297,988
Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance	3.5% 3.5%		- 56,424	58,399	60,443	62,558	64,748	- 67,014	69,359	- 71,787	74,300	76,900
Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expense	3.5%		70,530 - 586,188	72,998 - 606,705	75,553 - 627,940	78,198 - 649,918	80,935 - 672,665	83,767 - 696,208	86,699 - 720,575	89,734 - 745,795	92,874 - 771,898	96,125 - 798,915
Supportive Services	3.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet;	211,590	218,995	226,660	234,593	242,804	251,302	260,098	269,201	278,623	288,375
Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES		Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	2,620,866	2,712,596	2,807,537	2,905,801	3,007,504	3,112,766	3,221,713	3,334,473	3,451,180	3,571,971
PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fee Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees	s)		ple cells.									
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit			15,000 2,500 125,000	15,000 2,500 125,000	15,000 2,500 125,000	15,000 2,500 125,000	15,000 2,500 125,000	15,000 2,500 125,000	15,000 2,500 125,000	15,000 2,500 125,000	15,000 2,500 125,000	15,000 2,500 125,000
Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial		from Commercial Up. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fee TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Be	ond Fees)		142,500 2,763,366	142,500 2,855,096	142,500 2,950,037	142,500 3,048,301	142,500 3,150,004	142,500 3,255,266	142,500 3,364,213	142,500 3,476,973	142,500 3,593,680	142,500 3,714,471
PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fee NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)	s)		4,086,072	4,164,577	4,244,128	4,324,719	4,406,341	4,488,987	4,572,647	4,657,308	4,742,959	4,829,583
DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized Hard Debt - First Lender		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	2,920,905	2,920,905	2,920,905	2,920,905	2,920,905	2,920,905	2,920,905	2,920,905	2,920,905	2,920,905
Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender	d Lender)	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	152,659	152,659	152,659	152,659	152,659	152,659	152,659	152,659	152,659	152,659
Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE	ε	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	3,073,564	3,073,564	3,073,564	3,073,564	3,073,564	3,073,564	3,073,564	3,073,564	3,073,564	3,073,564
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)		DSCR:	1,012,508 1,329	1,091,013 1.355	1,170,564 1.381	1,251,155 1,407	1,332,777 1.434	1,415,423 1,461	1,499,083 1,488	1,583,744 1.515	1,669,395 1.543	1,756,019 1,571
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALI "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see polic	y) 3.5%	per MOHCD policy	ple cells.	1.300	1.301	1.407	1.434	1.401	1.400	1.515	1.543	1.571
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)	3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase										
Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.										
Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHO	:D											
RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEIDoes Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?		Year 15 is year indicated below:	1,012,508	1,091,013	1,170,564	1,251,155	1,332,777	1,415,423	1,499,083	1,583,744	1,669,395	1,756,019
Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee	Yes 50% / 50%	2042 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins:	1									
2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner Max Deferred Develop		; 2029 Use for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned		-	-	-	-					
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	Debt Loan	S Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt		-	-	-	-	8/77		405	4 ***	4.55
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen	100.00% t	loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy	675,005 675,005	727,342 727,342	780,376 780,376	834,103 834,103	888,518 888,518	943,615 943,615	999,388 999,388	1,055,829 1,055,829	1,112,930 1,112,930	1,170,679 1,170,679
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due	0.00%	No HCD Financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service	0.00%		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)	_		337,503	363,671	390,188	417,052	444,259	471,808	499,694	527,915	556,465	585,340
Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)	\exists		337,503	363,671	390,188	417,052	444,259	471,808	499,694	527,915	556,465	585,340
REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	_		1 250 000	1 375 000		1 625 000			2 000 000	2 425 000	2 250 000	2 275 000
Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest			1,250,000	1,375,000	1,500,000	1,625,000	1,750,000	1,875,000	2,000,000	2,125,000	2,250,000	2,375,000
RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	e	RR Balance/Unit	1,375,000 \$5,500	1,500,000 \$6,000	1,625,000 \$6,500	1,750,000 \$7,000	1,875,000 \$7,500	2,000,000 \$8,000	2,125,000 \$8,500	2,250,000 \$9,000	2,375,000 \$9,500	2,500,000 \$10,000
Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Interest												
OR Running Balance OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE		as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance	e			-	-	-	-	-		-	-	
-	_											-
OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance	_		-									
Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals]											
Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits	e		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	•	
Other Reserve 2 Statring Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Vinterawals Other Reserve 2 Interest Other Required Reserve 2 Running Balance DEFERRED DEVELOPER FEE - RUNNING BALANCE Developer Fee Starting Balance	ee		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1	-	-
Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposts Other Reserve 2 Deposts Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Interest Other Required Reserve 2 Running Balanc DEFERRED DEVELOPER FEE - RUNNING BALANCE	7			-	- - - -		- - -				- - -	-
Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposts Other Reserve 2 Pensets Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Interest Other Reserve 2 Interest Other Required Reserve 2 Running Balance DEFERRED DEVELOPER FEE - RUNNING BALANCE Developer Fee Starting Balance Deferred Developer Fee Emmed in Year Developer Fee Remaining Balance Deferred Developer Fee % Split Owner Distribution % Split	7		- - - - 0% 33%	- - - 0% 33%	- - - - 0% 33%	- - - - 0% 33%	- - - 0% 33%	- - - 0% 33%	- - - 0% 33%	- - - - 0% 33%	- - - 0% 33%	- - - 0%
Other Reserve 2 Statring Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposts Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Interest Other Required Reserve 2 Running Balance DEFERRED DEVELOPER FEE - RUNNING BALANCE Developer Fee Starting Balance Deferred Developer Fee Earned in Year Developer Fee Remaining Balance Deferred Developer Fee & Spit	7											

MOHCD Proforma - 20 Year Cash Flow

			Tear II	rear 12	Teal 13	Teal 14	Teal 15	Teal 10	Teal II	Teal 10	Teal 19	rear 20	ı
			2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	
	% annual	Comments											ı
INCOME	increase	(related to annual inc assumptions)	Total	l									
Cumulative Balance - MOHCD Base Rent Accrued			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MOHCD Residual Rent Due			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MOHCD Residual Rent Proposed to be Paid			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	i
Balance - MOHCD Residual Rent Accrued			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Computative Balance MOUCD Basidool Bank Assured													

		1979 Mission PSH Total # Units:	LOSP Units	Non-LOSP Units									
		150	150 100.00%	0 0.00%			Year 1 2028			Year 2 2029	I		Year 3 2030 non-
	e LOSP Split non-LOSP	Residential - Tenant Rents	% annual inc LOSP	increase 2.5%	Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP 447,000	non-LOSP	Total 447,000	LOSP 451,470	non- LOSP	Total 451,470	LOSP 455,985	LOSP
		Residential - SOS Payments Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Other Non-LOSP) Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	4.0% n/a n/a		2,489,077	-	2,489,077	2,546,418	-	2,546,418	2,637,957	-
		Commercial Space Residential Parking	n/a 2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
	non-LOSP	Miscellaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations	2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%		-	-	-		-	-	-	-
LOSP	non-LOSP	Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		7,300	-	7,300 - -	7,483 - -	-	7,483	7,670	-
		Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)	n/a n/a	2.5% n/a	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable	_		-			-		
		Gross Potential Income Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents	n/a	n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH	2,943,378 (22,350)	-	2,943,378 (22,350)	3,005,371 (22,574)	-	3,005,371 (22,574)	3,101,612 (22,799)	-
		Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate	2,921,028	-	2,921,028	2,982,797		2,982,797	3,078,813	-
LOSP	non-LOSP	OPERATING EXPENSES Management			1st Year to be set according to HUD								
###### ######		Management Fee Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	schedule. per MOHCD policy	146,000 26,921 172,921	-	146,000 26,921 172,921	151,110 27,863 178,973	-	151,110 27,863 178,973	156,399 28,838 185,237	-
######		Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries Manager's Salary	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		311,112 224,496	-	311,112 224,496	322,001 232,353	-	322,001 232,353	333,271 240,486	-
######	0.00%	Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		191,884 42,000	-	191,884 42,000	198,600 43,470	-	198,600 43,470	205,551 44,991	-
		Sub-total Salaries/Benefits Administration				769,492	-	769,492	796,424	-	796,424	824,299	-
		Advertising and Marketing Office Expenses Office Rent	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		31,000	-	31,000	32,085	-	32,085	33,208	-
######	0.00%	Legal Expense - Property Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		25,000 22,500 22,500	-	25,000 22,500 22,500	25,875 23,288 23,288	-	25,875 23,288 23,288	26,781 24,103 24,103	-
		Bad Debts Miscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		43,701 144,701	-	43,701 144,701	45,231 149,766	-	45,231 149,766	46,814 155,007	-
######	0.00%	Utilities Electricity	3.5%	3.5%		255,000	-	255,000	263,925	-	263,925	273,162	-
		Water Gas Sewer	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		105,000	-	105,000	108,675	-	108,675 - 108,675	112,479 - 112,479	-
LOSP		Sub-total Utilities Taxes and Licenses Real Estate Taxes	3.5%	3.5%		465,000 5,000	-	465,000 5,000	481,275 5,175	-	481,275 5,175	498,120 5,356	- ⁻
######		Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licenses	3.5%	3.5%		105,536 - 110,536	-	105,536 - 110,536	109,230	-	109,230	113,053 - 118,409	-
		Insurance Property and Liability Insurance	3.5%	3.5%		250,000	-	250,000	258,750	-	258,750	267,806	-
######		Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		57,565 -	-	57,565 -	59,580 -	-	59,580 -	- 61,665 -	-
	e LOSP Split non-LOSP 0.00%	Sub-total Insurance Maintenance & Repair Payroll	3.5%	3.5%		307,565 341,688	-	307,565 341,688	318,330 353,647	-	318,330 353,647	329,472 366,025	-
######	100.00%	Supplies Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		30,000 126,500 75,000	- :	30,000 126,500 75,000	31,050 130,928 77,625	-	31,050 130,928 77,625	32,137 135,510 80,342	-
######	0.00%	Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		82,125 25,000	-	82,125 25,000	84,999 25,875	-	84,999 25,875	87,974 26,781	-
		Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5%		680,313	-	- - 680,313	704,124	-	704,124	- 728,768	-
######	0.00%	Supportive Services Commercial Expenses	3.5%	3.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%			-		-	-		
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)				2,650,529	-	2,650,529 17,670	2,743,297	-	2,743,297	2,839,313	-
		Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee				15,000 2,500	-	15,000 2,500	15,000 2,500	-	Note: Hidden c 15,000 2,500	15,000 2,500	etween total col
######	0.00%	Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit				75,000	-	75,000	75,000	-	75,000	75,000	-
		Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial			rom Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-		-		-	-	-	
		Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bon	d Fees)			92,500 2,743,029	-	92,500 2,743,029	92,500 2,835,797	-	92,500 2,835,797	92,500 2,931,813	-
		PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)				177,999	-	18,287 177,999	147,000	-	147,000	147,000	-
0.00%	100.00%	DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lo Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	147,000	-	147,000	147,000	-	Note: Hidden c	olumns are in be - 147,000	etween total col
		Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender	ĺ		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. rom commercial op. Budget Worksheet;	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
		Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)	J		Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	147,000 30,999	-	147,000 30,999	147,000	-	147,000	147,000	-
		Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual inco	me)			_	-	·- [-	I :	-	-
		AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL			DSCR:	30,999	•	30,999 1.21	•	-	1 Note: Hidden c	0 olumns are in be	etween total coi
		"Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase	25,999 5,000	-	25,999 5,000	-	-		-	-
		Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	5,000	-			-		-	-
######	0.00%	Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	30,999	-	30,999	-	-	_	-	-
		RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?	NG MOHC		Year 15 is year indicated below:	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-
		Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner		Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33%	2042 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins:	-							
		Max Deferred	d Develope	Dist. Soft	Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned			-			-		
		MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment		Debt Loans 100.00%	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt			-			-		
		NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due	J 1	0.00%	No HCD Financing]	ļ	-			-		
		Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due		0.00% 0.00%				-			-		
		Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)											
		Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses						- - -			-		
		Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance]			1	1	-			75,000		
		Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA)						75,000			75,000		
		Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance	j		RR Balance/Unit	1		75,000 \$500			150,000 \$1,000		
		OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits						-					
		Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance									-		
		OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance	1	OR Balance a	as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service	1	1				0.0%		
		Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals						-			-		
		Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance	l			1		-			-		
		OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits									-		
		Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Interest Other Required Reserve 2 Running Balance						-			-		
		DEFERRED DEVELOPER FEE - RUNNING BALANCE Developer Fee Starting Balance	1				j	. 1			-	Т	
		Deferred Developer Fee Earned in Year Developer Fee Remaining Balance						-			-		
		Deferred Developer Fee % Split Owner Distribution % Split						#DIV/0! #DIV/0!			#DIV/0! #DIV/0!		
													1 of :

Alternative LOSP Split INCOME
Soft Debt Lender % Split

MOHCD Base Rent Due	15,000			15,000		
MOHCD Base Rent Proposed to be Paid	15,000			15,000		
Balance - MOHCD Base Rent Accrued	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cumulative Balance - MOHCD Base Rent Accrued				-		
MOHCD Residual Rent Due	-			-		
MOHCD Residual Rent Proposed to be Paid	-			-		
Balance - MOHCD Residual Rent Accrued	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cumulative Balance - MOHCD Residual Rent Accrued	-			-		

1979 Mission PSH	LOSP	Non-LOSP										
Total # Units: 150	Units 150 100.00%	Units 0 0.00%		-		Year 4 2031			Year 5 2032			Year 6 2033
INCOME Residential - Tenant Rents	% annual inc LOSP	% annual	Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	Total 455.985	LOSP 460,545	non-LOSP	Total 460,545	LOSP 465,150	non-LOSP	Total 465,150	LOSP 469,801	non-LOSP
Residential - SOS Payments Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Other Non-LOSP) Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	4.0% n/a n/a	Tom Commercial Co. Budget Worksheet:	2,637,957	2,732,810	-	2,732,810	2,831,092	:	2,831,092	2,932,926	-
Commercial Space Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income	n/a 2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	-
Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		7,670	7,862	-	7,862	- - 8,058	-	- - 8,058	- 8,260	-
Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income	2.5% 2.5% n/a	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-	-	-	-	:	-	-	:	-
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH	3,101,612 (22,799)	3,201,216 (23,027)	-	3,201,216 (23,027)	3,304,300		3,304,300 (23,257)	3,410,987	-
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate	3,078,813	3,178,189	-	3,178,189	3,281,043	-	3,281,043	3,387,497	-
OPERATING EXPENSES Management		0.00	1st Year to be set according to HUD									
Management Fee Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	schedule. per MOHCD policy	156,399 28,838 185,237	161,873 29,848 191,721	-	161,873 29,848 191,721	167,538 30,892 198,431	-	167,538 30,892 198,431	173,402 31,974 205,376	-
Office Salaries Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		333,271 240,486 205,551	344,935 248,903 212,745	-	344,935 248,903 212,745	357,008 257,614 220,192	-	357,008 257,614 220,192	369,503 266,631 227,898	-
Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salaries/Benefits	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		44,991 824,299	46,566 - 853,150	-	46,566 853,150	48,196 - 883,010		48,196 - 883,010	49,883 913,915	
Administration Advertising and Marketing Office Expenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		33,208	34,370	-	34,370	35,573	-	35,573	36,818	-
Office Rent Legal Expense - Property Audit Expense	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		26,781 24,103	27,718 24,946	-	27,718 24,946	28,688 25,819	-	28,688 25,819	29,692 26,723	-
Bookkeeping/Accounting Services Bad Debts Miscellaneous	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		24,103 - 46,814	24,946 - 48,452	-	24,946 - 48,452	25,819 - 50,148	-	25,819 - 50,148	26,723 - 51,903	-
Sub-total Administration Expenses Utilities Electricity	3.5%	3.5%		155,007 273,162	160,433 282,723	-	160,433 282,723	166,048 292,618	-	166,048 292,618	171,859 302,860	-
Water Gas Sewer	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		112,479	116,415 - 116,415	-	116,415 - 116,415	120,490		120,490	124,707 - 124,707	-
Taxes and Licenses Real Estate Taxes Revenue Taxes	3.5%	3.5%		5,356	515,554 5,544	-	515,554 5,544	5,738	-	5,738 121.105	5,938	-
Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licenses	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		113,053 - 118,409	117,010 - 122,554	-	117,010 - 122,554	121,105 - 126,843	-	121,105 - 126,843	125,344 - 131,282	-
Insurance Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		267,806 - 61,665	277,179 - 63,824	-	277,179 - 63,824	286,881 - 66,057	-	286,881 - 66,057	296,922 - 68,369	-
Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance	3.5%	3.5%		329,472	341,003	-	341,003	352,938	-	352,938	365,291	-
Maintenance & Repair Payroll Supplies	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		366,025 32,137	378,836 33,262	-	378,836 33,262	392,095 34,426	-	392,095 34,426	405,818 35,631	-
Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		135,510 80,342 87,974	140,253 83,154 91,053	-	140,253 83,154 91,053	145,162 86,064 94,240		145,162 86,064 94,240	150,242 89,076 97,539	-
Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		26,781 - - 728,768	27,718 - - - 754,275	-	27,718 - - 754,275	28,688 - - - 780,675	-	28,688 - - 780,675	29,692	-
Supportive Services	3.5%	3.5%	from "Commercial Op. Budget" Worksheet;	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)		Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	2,839,313	2,938,689	-	2,938,689	3,041,543	-	3,041,543	3,147,997	-
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee	7			15,000 2,500	te/delete values 15,000 2,500	in yellow cells, n	15,000 2,500	15,000 2,500	agging across mu -	15,000 2,500	15,000 2,500	-
Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit				75,000	75,000	-	75,000	75,000	-	75,000	75,000	-
Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial			from 'Commercial Up. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees	nd Fees)			92,500 2,931,813	92,500 3,031,189	-	92,500 3,031,189	92,500 3,134,043	-	92,500 3,134,043	92,500 3,240,497	
NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized to Hard Debt - First Lender	oans)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	147,000 lumns. To upda	147,000 te/delete values	in yellow cells, m	147,000 anipulate each c	147,000 ell rather than dr	agging across mu	147,000 ultiple cells.	147,000	-
Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender	Lender)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	147,000	147,000	-	147,000	147,000	-	147,000	147,000	-
Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	147,000	147,000	-	147,000	147,000		- 147,000	147,000	-
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual inco	ome)			- 0	-	-	- -	-	-	-	-	-
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL			DSCR:		te/delete values	in vellow cells. m	- 1 anipulate each c	ell rather than dr	againa across mu	- 1 ultiple cells.	-	- "
"Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase		-	-		-			-	-
Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		-	-		-	-		-	-
Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO					-				-			
RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED) Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee?	NG MOHC		Year 15 is year indicated below: 2042	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner	d Develope	50% / 50% 67% / 33%	2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2029 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.):]								
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	1	Dist. Soft Debt Loans	ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt	-	1		-		ſ	-		
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	1	100.00%	loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy	0			-			-		
HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due		0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	No HCD Financing	-			-	: :		-		
Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions	1			-	J		-		I.	-		
below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses]			0			-	:		-		
Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance	٦			150,000	1		225,000		1	300,000		
Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest				75,000			75,000	•		75,000		
RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE			RR Balance/Unit	225,000 \$1,500			300,000 \$2,000			375,000 \$2,500		
Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals	1			-			-	:		-		
Operating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance		OR Balance a	as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service	0.0%	J		0.0%		Į	- 0.0%		
OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Deposits	}			-			-	:	[-		
Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance	1			-	-		-	:		-		
OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits	1			-]		-		[-		
Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Interest Other Required Reserve 2 Running Balance	1]					-		
DEFERRED DEVELOPER FEE - RUNNING BALANCE Developer Fee Starting Balance	1			-		ı	-		П	-		
Developer Fee Starting Balance Deferred Developer Fee Earned in Year Developer Fee Remaining Balance	1			-			-			-		
Deferred Developer Fee % Split Owner Distribution % Split				0% 33%			#DIV/0! #DIV/0!			#DIV/0! #DIV/0!		

Total # Units: Units Units Units

	Total # Units:	Units	Units										
	150	150	0				Year 4			Year 5			Year 6
		100.00%	0.00%				2031			2032			2033
			% annual									l	
INCOME		inc LOSP	increase	(related to annual inc assumptions)	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP
Soft Debt Lender % Split					67%			#DIV/0!			#DIV/0!		

MOHCD Base Rent Due	15,000	-	-	15,000	-	-	15,000	-	-
MOHCD Base Rent Proposed to be Paid	15,000	15,000	-	15,000	15,000	-	15,000	15,000	
Balance - MOHCD Base Rent Accrued	-	(15,000)	-	-	(15,000)	-	-	(15,000)	
Cumulative Balance - MOHCD Base Rent Accrued	-	(15,000)	-	-	(30,000)	-	-	(45,000)	
MOHCD Residual Rent Due	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOHCD Residual Rent Proposed to be Paid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Balance - MOHCD Residual Rent Accrued	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

15	100.00% % annua		Comments			Year 7 2034			Year 8 2035			Year 2036
OME sidential - Tenant Rents	inc LOSI		(related to annual inc assumptions)	Total 469,801	LOSP 474,500	non-LOSP	Total 474,500	LOSP 479,245	non-LOSP	Total 479,245	LOSP 484,037	non-LO
dential - SOS Payments dential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Other Non-LOSP)	n/a	4.0% n/a		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
dential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments mercial Space	n/a n/a	n/a 2.5%	from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	2,932,926	3,038,436		3,038,436	3,147,753		3,147,753	3,261,010	
lential Parking Illaneous Rent Income	2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%		-	-				-	-		
ortive Services Income st Income - Project Operations Iry and Vending	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		- - 8,260	- - 8,466	-	- - 8,466	- - 8,678	-	- - 8,678	- - 8,895	
ary and vending nt Charges Illaneous Residential Income	2.5%	2.5%							-	-	-	
r Commercial Income	n/a	2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% Link from Reserve Section below, as	-			-			-		
drawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Incom		n/a	applicable	3,410,987	- 3,521,402	-	3,521,402	3,635,675	-	3,635,675	3,753,942	
ancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents ancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments ancy Loss - Commercial	n/a n/a n/a	n/a n/a n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate	(23,490)	(23,725)	- :	(23,725)	(23,962)	- :	(23,962)	(24,202)	
EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOM	E		,	3,387,497	3,497,677	-	3,497,677	3,611,713	-	3,611,713	3,729,740	
agement	3.5%	3.5%	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule.	470 400	179,471		179,471	405.750		405 750	400.054	
agement Fee et Management Fee Sub-total Management Expense	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy	173,402 31,974 205,376	33,093 212,564		33,093 212,564	185,753 34,251 220,004	-	185,753 34,251 220,004	192,254 35,450 227,704	
ries/Benefits e Salaries	3.5%	3.5%		369,503	382,436		382,436	395,821	-	395,821	409,675	
nager's Salary Ith Insurance and Other Benefits	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		266,631 227,898	275,963 235,875	-	275,963 235,875	285,622 244,130	-	285,622 244,130	295,618 252,675	
er Salaries/Benefits ninistrative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salaries/Benefit	3.5% 3.5%	3.5%		49,883 - 913,915	51,629 - 945,902	-	51,629 - 945,902	53,436 - 979,009	-	53,436 - 979,009	55,306 - 1,013,274	
ninistration ertising and Marketing	3.5%	3.5%		-	-		-	-	-	-	- 1,010,214	
ce Expenses ce Rent	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		36,818	38,107 -		38,107	39,441 -	-	39,441 -	40,821	
al Expense - Property if Expense	3.5%	3.5%		29,692 26,723	30,731 27,658	:	30,731 27,658	31,807 28,626	-	31,807 28,626	32,920 29,628	
kkeeping/Accounting Services Debts cellaneous	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		26,723 - 51,903	27,658 - 53,720	-	27,658 - 53,720	28,626 - 55,600	-	28,626 - 55,600	29,628 - 57,546	
Sub-total Administration Expense		3.570		171,859	177,874		177,874	184,100	-	184,100	190,544	
tricity er	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		302,860 124,707	313,460 129,072	-	313,460 129,072	324,431 133,589	-	324,431 133,589	335,786 138,265	
er	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		124,707	- 129,072	-	129,072	133,589	-	133,589	138,265	
Sub-total Utilitie es and Licenses Estate Taxes	s 3.5%	3.5%		552,274 5,938	571,604 6,146	-	571,604 6.146	591,610 6.361	-	591,610 6,361	612,316	
LEstate Taxes roll Taxes rellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		5,938 125,344	6,146 129,731 -		6,146 129,731	6,361 134,272 -	-	6,361 134,272 -	6,584 138,971 -	
Sub-total Taxes and License trance	s	1		131,282	135,877	_	135,877	140,633		140,633	145,555	
perty and Liability Insurance lity Bond Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		296,922	307,314	-	307,314	318,070	-	318,070	329,202	
ker's Compensation ctor's & Officers' Liability Insurance	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		68,369	70,762	:	70,762	73,239	-	73,239	75,802	
Sub-total Insuranc	e 3.5%	3.5%		365,291 405,818	378,076 420,022	-	378,076 420,022	391,309 434,723	-	391,309 434,723	405,005 449,938	
roll plies tracts	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		405,818 35,631 150,242	420,022 36,878 155,501	-	420,022 36,878 155,501	434,723 38,168 160,943	-	434,723 38,168 160,943	449,938 39,504 166,576	
bage and Trash Removal urity Payroll/Contract	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		89,076 97,539	92,194 100,953	-	92,194 100,953	95,421 104,486	-	95,421 104,486	98,761 108,143	
C Repairs and Maintenance icle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		29,692	30,731		30,731	31,807	-	31,807	32,920	
cellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expense	3.5% s	3.5%		807,998	- 836,278	-	836,278	865,548	-	- 865,548	895,842	
portive Services nmercial Expenses	3.5%	3.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-			-		-	-		
AL OPERATING EXPENSES			Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	3,147,997	3,258,177		3,258,177	3,372,213	-	3,372,213	3,490,240	
PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Feeserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees	s)				V- ·							
und Lease Base Rent d Monitoring Fee lacement Reserve Deposit				15,000 2,500 75,000	15,000 2,500 75,000	-	15,000 2,500 75,000	15,000 2,500 75,000	-	15,000 2,500 75,000	15,000 2,500 75,000	
lacement Reserve Deposit rating Reserve Deposit er Required Reserve 1 Deposit				75,000	75,000 - -	-	75,000	75,000	-	75,000	75,000 - -	
er Required Reserve 2 Deposit			from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet;	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
uired Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fee			Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	92,500	92,500	-	92,500	92,500	-	92,500	92,500	
FAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bo PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Feet	nd Fees)			3,240,497	3,350,677	-	3,350,677	3,464,713	•	3,464,713	3,582,740	
OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) ST SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized	oans)			147,000	147,000		147,000	147,000	-	147,000	147,000	
d Debt - First Lender d Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	147,000	- 147,000	-	147,000	147,000	-	147,000	147,000	
d Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) d Debt - Fourth Lender			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Irom Commercial Op. Budger Worksheet;	-	-		-		-	-	-	
nmercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVIC	_ E		rom Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	147,000	147,000		147,000	147,000	-	147,000	147,000	
SH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow				-		_	-	(0)	_	(0)		
Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual inc AVAILABLE CASH FLOW	come)				-	-	[- (0)	-	- (0)	:	
ES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) ES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL			DSCR:	1			1	.,		1		
ow-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy tnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy		-	-			-			
stor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) er Payments			per MOHCD policy no annual increase		-	-		-	-		-	
-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 -amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		-	-			-		-	
erred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHC	D D											
SIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED s Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?	ING MOHO		Year 15 is year indicated below:	- 1	-	-	-	(0)	-	(0)	-	
Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee		Yes 50% / 50%	2042 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins:	1								
Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner	ed Develope	67% / 33% er Fee Amt (L	2029 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.):]								
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	_		ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned	-			-			-		
HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due posed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment	-	100.00%	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy									
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE		0.5	No UCD Einer-i				•			-		
D Residual Receipts Amount Due der 4 Residual Receipts Due der 5 Residual Receipts Due		0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	No HCD Financing	-			-			-		
Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service	е	0.00/6					-		!	-		
IAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions w)	7			-						<u>-</u> ,		
ner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee er Distributions/Uses Il Balance (should be zero)	\exists			-			-			-		
LACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	_											
acement Reserve Starting Balance acement Reserve Deposits	1			375,000 75,000			450,000 75,000			525,000 75,000		
lacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) lacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balanc				450,000			525,000			600,000		
RATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	_		RR Balance/Unit	\$3,000			\$3,500			\$4,000		
rating Reserve Starting Balance rating Reserve Deposits	1									-		
rating Reserve Withdrawals rating Reserve Interest	1											
OR Running Balanc	e .	OR Balance a	as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service	0.0%			0.0%			0.0%		
er Reserve 1 Starting Balance er Reserve 1 Deposits	1			-			-		ļ	-		
er Reserve 1 Deposits er Reserve 1 Withdrawals er Reserve 1 Interest										-		
Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balanc	9			-			-		!	-		
IER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE er Reserve 2 Starting Balance er Reserve 2 Deposits	7			-			-			-		
er Reserve 2 Deposits er Reserve 2 Withdrawals er Reserve 2 Interest	1						-			-		
Other Required Reserve 2 Running Balanc	9						-			-		
ERRED DEVELOPER FEE - RUNNING BALANCE eloper Fee Starting Balance				-			-			-		
erred Developer Fee Earned in Year Developer Fee Remaining Balance	e			-			-			-		
erred Developer Fee % Split				#DIV/0!			#DIV/0!			0%		
norted Developer Fee 70 Opin												
ner Distribution % Split				#DIV/0!			#DIV/0!			0%		

Total # Units: Units Non-LOSP Units

	150 <i>150</i>	0				Year 7			Year 8		ĺ	Year
	100.00%	0.00%				2034			2035	l.	I	2036
	% annual	% annual	Comments									
INCOME	inc LOSP	increase	(related to annual inc assumptions)	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LO
Soft Debt Lender % Split				#DIV/0!			#DIV/0!			0%		

MOHCD Base Rent Due	15,000	-	-	15,000	-	-	15,000	-	-
MOHCD Base Rent Proposed to be Paid	15,000	15,000	-	15,000	15,000	-	15,000	15,000	-
Balance - MOHCD Base Rent Accrued	-	(15,000)	-	-	(15,000)	-	-	(15,000)	-
Cumulative Balance - MOHCD Base Rent Accrued	-	(60,000)	-	-	(75,000)	-	-	(90,000)	-
MOHCD Residual Rent Due	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOHCD Residual Rent Proposed to be Paid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance - MOHCD Residual Rent Accrued	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Total # Units	150	Units 0				Year 10			Year 11 2038			Year
NCOME	% annua	l % annual	Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	Total	LOSP	2037 non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LC
ROME esidential - Tenant Rents esidential - SOS Payments	1.0%	2.5% 4.0%	(related to annual inc assumptions)	484,037	488,877	non-LUSP	Total 488,877	493,766	non-LUSP	493,766	498,704	non-LC
esidential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Other Non-LOSP) esidential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	n/a n/a		3,261,010	3,378,348		3,378,348	3,499,910	-	3,499,910	3,625,845	
ommercial Space esidential Parking	n/a 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%	from Commercial Op. Budget Worksneet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-					-			
iscellaneous Rent Income	2.5%	2.5% 2.5%		-				-	-	-	-	
terest Income - Project Operations aundry and Vending	2.5%	2.5%		8,895	- 9,117		9,117	- 9,345	-	9,345	- 9,579	
enant Charges scellaneous Residential Income	2.5%	2.5% 2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet:	-				- :	-	-	-	
ther Commercial Income Ithdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)	n/a n/a	2.5% n/a	Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable	-			,					
Gross Potential Income acancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents		n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH	3,753,942 (24,202)	3,876,343 (24,444)	-	3,876,343 (24,444)	4,003,021	-	4,003,021 (24,688)	4,134,127	
acancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments acancy Loss - Commercial	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME PERATING EXPENSES				3,729,740	3,851,899	•	3,851,899	3,978,333	-	3,978,333	4,109,192	
lanagement lanagement Fee	3.5%	3.5%	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule.	192,254	198,983	_	198,983	205,947	_	205,947	213,156	
sset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses	3.5%		per MOHCD policy	35,450 227,704	36,691 235,674	-	36,691 235,674	37,975 243,922	-	37,975 243,922	39,304 252,459	
alaries/Benefits ffice Salaries	3.5%	3.5%		409,675	424,014	-	424,014	438,854	-	438,854	454,214	
lanager's Salary ealth Insurance and Other Benefits	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		295,618 252,675	305,965 261,518	-	305,965 261,518	316,674 270,672	-	316,674 270,672	327,757 280,145	
ther Salaries/Benefits dministrative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salaries/Benefit	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		55,306 - 1,013,274	57,242 - 1,048,739	- :	57,242 - 1,048,739	59,245 - 1,085,445	-	59,245 - 1,085,445	61,319 - 1.123.435	
dministration dvertising and Marketing	3.5%	3.5%		1,013,274	1,040,733	-	1,040,733	1,000,440	- 1	1,000,440	1,120,400	
ffice Expenses ffice Rent	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		40,821	42,250	-	42,250	43,729	-	43,729	45,259	
egal Expense - Property udit Expense	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		32,920 29,628	34,072 30,665		34,072 30,665	35,265 31,738	-	35,265 31,738	36,499 32,849	
ookkeeping/Accounting Services ad Debts	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		29,628	30,665	-	30,665	31,738	-	31,738	32,849	
liscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expense: tilities	3.5%	3.5%		57,546 190,544	59,560 197,213	-	59,560 197,213	61,645 204,115	-	61,645 204,115	63,802 211,259	
mmes lectricity ater	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		335,786 138,265	347,539 143,104	-	347,539 143,104	359,703 148,113	-	359,703 148,113	372,292 153,297	
as ewer	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		138,265	143,104		143,104	148,113	-	148,113	- 153,297	
Sub-total Utilities	5			612,316	633,747	-	633,747	655,928	'	655,928	678,886	
eal Estate Taxes ayroll Taxes	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		6,584 138,971	6,814 143,835	-	6,814 143,835	7,053 148,869	-	7,053 148,869	7,300 154,080	
iscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licenses	3.5% s	3.5%		145,555	150,650	-	150,650	155,922	-	155,922	161,380	1
surance roperty and Liability Insurance delity Bond Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		329,202	340,724	-	340,724	352,650	-	352,650	364,992	
/orker's Compensation irector's & Officers' Liability Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		75,802	78,456 -		78,456	81,201	-	81,201 -	84,044	
Sub-total Insurance aintenance & Repair				405,005	419,180	-	419,180	433,851	-	433,851	449,036	
ayroll upplies	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		449,938 39,504	465,686 40,887	- :	465,686 40,887	481,985 42,318	-	481,985 42,318	498,854 43,799	
ontracts arbage and Trash Removal ecurity Payroll/Contract	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		166,576 98,761 108,143	172,407 102,217 111,928	-	172,407 102,217 111,928	178,441 105,795 115,845	-	178,441 105,795 115,845	184,686 109,498 119,900	
VAC Repairs and Maintenance ehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs	3.5% 3.5%	3.5%		32,920	34,072	-	34,072	35,265	-	35,265	36,499	
iscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		895,842	927,197	-	927,197	959,649	-	959,649	993,236	
upportive Services	3.5%	3.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet;	-	-	-	-		-			
ommercial Expenses OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES			Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	3,490,240	3,612,399		3,612,399	3,738,833		3,738,833	3,869,692	
PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees eserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees)			3,490,240	3,012,399	-	3,612,399	3,738,833	-	3,730,033	3,009,092	
round Lease Base Rent ond Monitoring Fee				15,000 2,500	15,000 2,500	-	15,000 2,500	15,000 2,500	-	15,000 2,500	15,000 2,500	
eplacement Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit				75,000	75,000	-	75,000	75,000	-	75,000	75,000	
ther Required Reserve 1 Deposit ther Required Reserve 2 Deposit				-					-	-		
equired Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fee			from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	92,500	92,500	-	92,500	92,500		92,500	92,500	
OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bo	nd Fees)			3,582,740	3,704,899	-	3,704,899	3,831,333	-	3,831,333	3,962,192	
PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees ET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES))			147,000	147,000	-	147,000	147,000	-	147,000	147,000	
EBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized leard Debt - First Lender			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	-	-	-		-			
lard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd lard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender)	Lender)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	147,000	147,000	-	147,000	147,000	-	147,000	147,000	
lard Debt - Fourth Lender commercial Hard Debt Service			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-			-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)	•			147,000	147,000 (0)	-	147,000 (0)	147,000 0	-	147,000	147,000	
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual inc	ome)			-	-				-	-		
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW ISES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)			DSCR.	: 1	(0)	-	(0)	0	-	0	•	
SES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) 3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy		-	-			-			
artnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) nvestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase			-			-		- :	
ther Payments on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		-	-		-	-		- :	
on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 eferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		- :			:	-			
TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCI ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED		(D)			(0)		(0)					
loes Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? //ill Project Defer Developer Fee?			Year 15 is year indicated below: 2042	1			.,					
st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner			2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins:									
Max Deferre	ed Develope	Dist. Soft	se for data entry above. Do not link.) tive Deferred Developer Fee Earned				-			-		
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE OHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due	7	Debt Loans	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy			ļ			[0		
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment	1	100.00%	,	-			-			0		
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE CD Residual Receipts Amount Due ender 4 Residual Receipts Due	7	0.00% 0.00%	No HCD Financing	-		ļ	-		ļ	-		
ender 4 Residual Receipts Due ender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Servic		0.00%		-	İ		-			-		
EMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions	-						-			-		
elow) wner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee	7			-]	-		[0		
ther Distributions/Uses inal Balance (should be zero)	_			-	L		-		Į			
EPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE eplacement Reserve Starting Balance	1			600,000		ļ	675,000		1	750,000		
eplacement Reserve Deposits eplacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) eplacement Reserve Interest	1			75,000			75,000			75,000		
eplacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance	,		RR Balance/Uni	675,000 it \$4,500	L	ļ	750,000 \$5,000		Į	825,000 \$5,500		
PERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE perating Reserve Starting Balance]		nn balance/Unit	. 9 1 ,000		1	-		١	-		
perating Reserve Deposits perating Reserve Withdrawals]			-			-			-		
perating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance	,		W 401 ::: -		l					-		
THER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE	7	OR Balance a	s a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service	0.0%	r	,	0.0%		•	0.0%		
ther Reserve 1 Starting Balance ther Reserve 1 Deposits ther Reserve 1 Withdrawale	1			-			-			-		
hther Reserve 1 Withdrawals ther Reserve 1 Interest Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance	1											
THER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE				-	r		-					
ther Reserve 2 Starting Balance ther Reserve 2 Deposits	1											
	1											
ther Reserve 2 Interest				1	U.							
ther Reserve 2 Interest Other Required Reserve 2 Running Balance)			-	L	•	-			-		
ther Reserve 2 Interest Other Required Reserve 2 Running Balance EFERRED DEVELOPER FEE - RUNNING BALANCE eveloper Fee Starting Balance eferred Developer Fee Earmed in Year	}		L	-			-			- 		
Ulter Reserve 2 Withdrawals Wher Reserve 2 Interest Other Required Reserve 2 Running Balance DEFERRED DEVELOPER FEE - RUNNING BALANCE Developer Fee Starting Balance Deferred Developer Fee Earned in Year Developer Fee Remaining Balance Deferred Developer Fee % Spilt	}			- - - #DIV/0!			- - - - 0%			- - - - 0%		

LOSP Non-LOSP

Total # Units: Units Units

	150	150	0				Year 10			Year 11			Year 12
	_	100.00%	0.00%				2037			2038			2039
	9	6 annual	% annual	Comments								in .	
INCOME	ir	nc LOSP	increase	(related to annual inc assumptions)	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOS
Soft Debt Lender % Split	_				#DIV/0!			0%			67%		
MOHCD Base Pent Due					15,000			15,000		_	15,000	_	_

15,000	-		15,000	_	-	15,000	-	
15,000	15,000	-	15,000	15,000	-	15,000	15,000	-
-	(15,000)	-	-	(15,000)	-	-	(15,000)	-
	(105,000)	-	-	(120,000)	-	-	(135,000)	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		15,000 15,000 - (15,000)	15,000 15,000 - - (15,000) -	15,000 15,000 - 15,000 - (15,000)	15,000 15,000 - 15,000 15,000 - (15,000) (15,000)	15,000 15,000 - 15,000 15,000 - (15,000) - (15,000) - (15,000) -	15,000 15,000 - 15,00	15,000 15,000 - 15,000 15,000 - 15,000 15,000 - (15,000) (15,000) (15,000)

Total f	# Units:	Units	Units										
	150	150 100.00%	0 0.00%				Year 13 2040			Year 14 2041			Year 15 2042
INCOME Residential - Tenant Rents	in	6 annua nc LOSF 1.0%		Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	Total 498,704	LOSP 503,691	non-LOSP	Total 503,691	LOSP 508,728	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP 513,815	non-LOS
Residential - Tenant Rems Residential - SOS Payments Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Other Non-LOSP)		n/a	4.0% n/a		490,704		-	- 503,691		-	508,728		-
Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments Commercial Space		n/a n/a	n/a 2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget Worksneet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	3,625,845	3,756,307		3,756,307	3,891,456		3,891,456	4,031,457	
tesidential Parking fiscellaneous Rent Income		2.5%	2.5%		-		-	-	:	-	-	-	
supportive Services Income nterest Income - Project Operations aundry and Vending		2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		9,579	9,818	-	9,818	10,064	-	10,064	- - 10,315	
enant Charges //iscellaneous Residential Income		2.5%	2.5%		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Commercial Income		n/a	2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% Link from Reserve Section below, as	-						-		
Nithdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating acc Gross Potential /acancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents		n/a n/a	n/a n/a	applicable Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH	4,134,127	4,269,815 (25,185)	-	4,269,815 (25,185)	4,410,247 (25,436)	-	4,410,247 (25,436)	4,555,587 (25,691)	
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial		n/a n/a	n/a n/a	policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate	-		-	-	-		-	,	
EFFECTIVE GROSS I DPERATING EXPENSES	INCOME				4,109,192	4,244,631	•	4,244,631	4,384,811	•	4,384,811	4,529,896	
Management Management Fee		3.5%	3.5%	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule.	213,156	220,616		220,616	228,338		228,338	236,329	
Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Ex		3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy	39,304 252,459	40,679 261,296	-	40,679 261,296	42,103 270,441	:	42,103 270,441	43,577 279,906	
Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries Manager's Salary		3.5%	3.5%		454,214 327,757	470,112 339,229	-	470,112 339,229	486,565 351,102	-	486,565 351,102	503,595 363,390	
wariager's Jaiary Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits		3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		280,145 61,319	289,950 63,465	-	289,950 63,465	300,098 65,686	-	300,098 65,686	310,602 67,985	
Administrative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salaries/t		3.5%	3.5%		1,123,435	1,162,756	-	1,162,756	1,203,452	-	1,203,452	1,245,573	
Administration Advertising and Marketing Office Expenses		3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		45,259	46.843	-	46,843	48,483	-	48,483	- 50,180	
Office Expenses Office Rent Legal Expense - Property		3.5%	3.5%		36,499	37,777	-	37,777	39,099		39,099	40,467	
Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services		3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		32,849 32,849	33,999 33,999	-	33,999 33,999	35,189 35,189		35,189 35,189	36,421 36,421	
Bad Debts Miscellaneous Sub-total Administration Ex		3.5%	3.5%		63,802 211,259	66,035 218,653	-	66,035 218,653	68,346 226,306	-	68,346 226,306	70,739 234,227	
Utilities Electricity	Apenses	3.5%	3.5%		372,292	385,323		385,323	398,809		398,809	412,767	
Water Gas		3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		153,297	158,662	-	158,662	164,215 -	-	164,215 -	169,963	
Sewer Sub-total		3.5%	3.5%		153,297 678,886	158,662 702,647	-	158,662 702,647	164,215 727,240	-	164,215 727,240	169,963 752,693	
Taxes and Licenses Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes		3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		7,300 154,080	7,555 159,473	-	7,555 159,473	7,820 165,054	-	7,820 165,054	8,093 170,831	
Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and L		3.5%	3.5%		161,380	167,028	-	167,028	172,874	-	172,874	170,831	
Insurance Property and Liability Insurance		3.5%	3.5%		364,992	377,767	-	377,767	390,989	-	390,989	404,674	
Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance		3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		84,044	86,985	-	86,985	90,030	-	90,030	93,181	
Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance & Repair		J.5%	3.5%		449,036	464,752	-	464,752	481,019	-	481,019	497,854	
Payroll Supplies		3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		498,854 43,799	516,314 45,332	-	516,314 45,332	534,385 46,919		534,385 46,919	553,088 48,561	
Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal		3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		184,686 109,498 119,900	191,150 113,330 124,097	-	191,150 113,330 124,097	197,840 117,297 128,440	-	197,840 117,297 128,440	204,765 121,402 132,935	
Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs		3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		119,900 36,499	124,097 37,777	-	124,097 37,777	128,440 39,099	-	128,440 39,099	132,935 40,467	
Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Ex		3.5%	3.5%		993,236	1,028,000		1,028,000	1,063,980	-	1,063,980	1,101,219	
Supportive Services		3.5%	3.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet;	-		-	-			-	-	
Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES				Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	3,869,692	4.005.131	_	4,005,131	4.145.311		4,145,311	4,290,396	
PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bor Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees	and Fees)				0,000,002	4,000,101		4,000,101	4,140,011		4,140,011	4,200,000	
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee					15,000 2,500	15,000 2,500	-	15,000 2,500	15,000 2,500	-	15,000 2,500	15,000 2,500	
Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit					75,000	75,000	-	75,000	75,000	-	75,000	75,000	
Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit				from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet;	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bo				Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	92,500	92,500	-	92,500	92,500	-	92,500	92,500	
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Ro PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bor	ond Fees)	Fees)			3,962,192	4,097,631	-	4,097,631	4,237,811	•	4,237,811	4,382,896	
NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSE: DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amo		ns)			147,000	147,000	•	147,000	147,000	•	147,000	147,000	
Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or otl	ther 2nd Ler	nder)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	147,000	147,000	-	147,000	147,000		147,000	- 147,000	
Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Li Hard Debt - Fourth Lender	_ender)			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. rom commercial Up. Budget Worksheet;	-	- :	- :	-	- :	-	-	-	
Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT S	SERVICE			Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	147,000	147,000	-	147,000	147,000	-	147,000	147,000	
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow					-	-	-		-			-	
Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (resinual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW		e)			- '	-	-	-	- :	-	- 1	-	-
USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSI USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATER "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, se	RFALL	3.5%	3.5%	DSCR:	: 1	-	_	1		-	1	- 1	
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for li		3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase					- :	-		-	
Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1				Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.			-					-	
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)				Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.			-			-		-	
TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS P		з моно	:D)										
Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee?	0		Yes Yes	Year 15 is year indicated below: 2042									
1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner			50% / 50% 67% / 33%	2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2029									
Max	x Deferred D	Develope	Dist. Soft	se for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned				-			-		
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due			Debt Loans 100.00%	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy				_		[
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repa				p	-			-			-		
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due	<i>'</i> =		0.00%	No HCD Financing	-			-		[-		
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due	1		0.00%										
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due	t Service				-			-			-		
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributior			0.00%		-			-		<u>.</u>	-		
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distribution blow) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses			0.00%		-			-		,	-		
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distribution below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)			0.00%					-		[
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distribution below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Deposits			0.00%		- - - - - - 825,000 75,000			- - - - 900,000 75,000]	975,000 75,000		
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distribution below) Owner Distributions/incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Deposit Replacement Reserve Deposit Replacement Reserve Unithdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA)	ons		0.00%		75,000			75,000			75,000		
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distribution below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Utilindrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running L RR Running L	ons		0.00%	RR Balance/Unit	75,000 - 900,000								
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distribution below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits	ons		0.00%	RR Balance/Unit	75,000 - 900,000			75,000 - 975,000		[75,000 - 1,050,000		
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributior below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Puposits	Balance		0.00%	RR Balance/Unit	75,000 - 900,000			75,000 - 975,000			75,000 - 1,050,000		
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributior below) Owner Distributions/less (Interpositions/Less Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Deposits	Balance		0.00%	RR Balance(Unit	75,000 - 900,000 \$6,000			75,000 - 975,000			75,000 - 1,050,000		
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distribution below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Borring Balance Replacement Reserve Uniforawals (ideally ted to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally ted to CNA) Replacement Reserve Uniforawals OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Interest OR Running I OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance	Balance		0.00%		75,000 - 900,000 \$6,000			75,000 - 975,000 \$6,500 - -			75,000 - 1,050,000 \$7,000		
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distribution below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Less Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Begroter and the serve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally ted to CNA) Replacement Reserve Unterest RR Running E OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Uniterest OR Running I OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance OTHER RESERVE HIERSERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance	Balance		0.00%		75,000 			75,000 - 975,000 \$6,500 - - - 0.0%		 	75,000 - 1,050,000 \$7,000		
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distribution below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (Should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve bitnerest Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Uniterest RR Running I OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Uniterest OPERATING RESERVE 1- RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Withdrawals OPERATING RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve I Starting Balance OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance	Balance		0.00%		75,000 			75,000 - 975,000 \$6,500 - - - 0.0%			75,000 - 1,050,000 \$7,000		
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributior below) Owner Distributions/lenentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Less Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Barting Balance Replacement Reserve Ueposits RR Running I OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Understand State of Control Reserve Understand State Operating Reserve Understand Operating Reserve Un	Balance		0.00%		75,000 			75,000 - 975,000 \$6,500 - - - 0.0%			75,000 - 1,050,000 \$7,000		
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distribution below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Biarring Balance Replacement Reserve beposits RR Running I OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE STATING BALANCE OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 1 STATING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 1 STATING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 1 STATING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 2 STATING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 2 Deposits	Balance Balance		0.00%		75,000 			75,000 - 975,000 \$6,500 - - - 0.0%			75,000 - 1,050,000 \$7,000		
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distribution below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (Should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Biarting Balance Replacement Reserve Underwards (ideally ted to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally ted to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally ted to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE INTERVANCE OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE I - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE I Interest OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANC	Balance Balance		0.00%		75,000 			75,000 - 975,000 \$6,500 - - - 0.0%			75,000 - 1,050,000 \$7,000		
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distribution below) Owner Distributions/licentive Management Fee Other Distributions/less Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Mithdrawals Operating Reserve Interest OR Running I OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Vithdrawals Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 3 Starting Balance Other Reserve 5 Starting Balance	Balance Balance Balance		0.00%		75,000 			75,000 - 975,000 \$6,500 - - - 0.0%			75,000 - 1,050,000 \$7,000		
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributior below) Owner Distributions/Less (Interpretations/Less Final Balance (Should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Blarting Balance Replacement Reserve Windrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Windrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Windrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Windrawals OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE STATING BALANCE OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 1 STATING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 1 STATING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 2 STATING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 2 STATING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 2 DEPOSIS OTHER RESERVE 2 INTERIOR BALANCE DEVELOPER FEE - RUNNING BALANCE DEVELOPER FEE - RUNNING BALANCE DEVELOPER FEE - RUNNING BALANCE	Balance Balance Balance		0.00%		75,000 			75,000 - 975,000 \$6,500 - - - 0.0%			75,000 - 1,050,000 \$7,000		

LOSP Non-LOSP
Total # Units: Units Units

	Total # Units:	Units	Units										
	150	150	0				Year 13			Year 14		i	Year 15
		100.00%	0.00%				2040			2041			2042
			% annual	Comments								ı	
INCOME		inc LOSP	increase	(related to annual inc assumptions)	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP
Soft Debt Lender % Split					#DIV/0!			#DIV/0!			#DIV/0!		

MOHCD Base Rent Due	15,000	-		15,000	-	-	15,000	-	
MOHCD Base Rent Proposed to be Paid	15,000	15,000	-	15,000	15,000	-	15,000	15,000	-
Balance - MOHCD Base Rent Accrued	-	(15,000)	-	-	(15,000)	-	-	(15,000)	-
Cumulative Balance - MOHCD Base Rent Accrued	-	(150,000)	-	-	(165,000)	-	-	(180,000)	-
MOHCD Residual Rent Due	-	-	•	-	-		-	-	
MOHCD Residual Rent Proposed to be Paid	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	
Balance - MOHCD Residual Rent Accrued	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1979 Mission PSH Total # Units:		Non-LOSP Units										
150	100.009		i.			Year 16 2043			Year 17 2044			Year 18 2045
INCOME Residential - Tenant Rents	% annua		Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	Total 513,815	LOSP 518,953	non-LOSP	Total 518,953	LOSP 524,143	non-LOSP	Total 524,143	LOSP 529,384	non-LOS
Residential - Teriant Rents Residential - SOS Payments Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Other Non-LOSP)	n/a	4.0% n/a				-	- 18,953	524,143	-	524,143	529,364	-
tesidential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments Commercial Space	n/a n/a	n/a 2.5%	from Commercial Up. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	4,031,457	4,176,482		4,176,482	4,326,707		4,326,707	4,482,316	
Residential Parking //iscellaneous Rent Income	2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%		-	-				-		-	
supportive Services Income nterest Income - Project Operations	2.5% 2.5%	2.5%		-			-	- :			- :	
aundry and Vending enant Charges discellaneous Residential Income	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		10,315	10,573	-	10,573	10,837	-	10,837	11,108	
Other Commercial Income	n/a	2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-			-					
Vithdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income	n/a	n/a	applicable	4,555,587	4,706,008	-	4,706,008	4,861,687	-	4,861,687	5,022,808	
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate	(25,691)	(25,948)	-	(25,948)	(26,207)	-	(26,207)	(26,469)	
Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME DPERATING EXPENSES	n/a	n/a	арргорнате	4,529,896	4,680,060		4,680,060	4,835,480		4,835,480	4,996,339	
Management			1st Year to be set according to HUD									
Management Fee Asset Management Fee	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	schedule. per MOHCD policy	236,329 43,577	244,601 45,102	-	244,601 45,102	253,162 46,681	-	253,162 46,681	262,023 48,314	
Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries	3.5%	3.5%		279,906 503,595	289,703 521,221		289,703 521,221	299,843 539,464		299,843 539,464	310,337 558,345	
Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		363,390 310,602	376,109 321,473		376,109 321,473	389,273 332,725	-	389,273 332,725	402,897 344,370	
Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		67,985	70,365		70,365	72,827	-	72,827	75,376	
Sub-total Salaries/Benefits Administration Advertising and Marketing	3.5%	3.5%	1	1,245,573	1,289,168		1,289,168	1,334,289	-	1,334,289	1,380,989	I
Office Expenses Office Rent	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		50,180	51,936 -	-	51,936	53,754		53,754	55,635	
Legal Expense - Property Audit Expense	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		40,467 36,421	41,884 37,695		41,884 37,695	43,350 39,015	-	43,350 39,015	44,867 40,380	
Bookkeeping/Accounting Services Bad Debts	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		36,421	37,695 -	-	37,695 -	39,015	-	39,015	40,380	
Miscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses Utilities	3.5%	3.5%		70,739 234,227	73,214 242,425	:	73,214 242,425	75,777 250,910	-	75,777 250,910	78,429 259,691	
Drinnes Electricity Water	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		412,767 169,963	427,214 175,912		427,214 175,912	442,166 182,069	-	442,166 182,069	457,642 188,441	
Gas Sewer	3.5% 3.5%	3.5%		169,963	175,912		175,912	182,069		182,069	188,441	
Sub-total Utilities Taxes and Licenses	3			752,693	779,037	-	779,037	806,304	-	806,304	834,524	
Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes Wiscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		8,093 170,831	8,377 176,810		8,377 176,810	8,670 182,998		8,670 182,998	8,973 189,403	
Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Insurance		3.5%		178,925	185,187	-	185,187	191,668	-	191,668	198,377	
Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		404,674	418,837		418,837	433,497		433,497	448,669	
Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		93,181	96,442		96,442	99,817	-	99,817	103,311	
Sub-total Insurance Maintenance & Repair Pawoll	3.5%	3.5%		497,854 553,088	515,279 572,447	-	515,279 572,447	533,314 592,482	-	533,314 592,482	551,980 613,219	
Payroll Supplies Contracts	3.5%	3.5%		48,561 204,765	50,260 211,932	-	572,447 50,260 211,932	52,020 219,349	-	52,020 219,349	53,840 227,026	
Garbage and Trash Removal Security Payroll/Contract	3.5%	3.5%		121,402 132,935	125,651 137,588	-	125,651 137,588	130,049 142,404	-	130,049 142,404	134,601 147,388	
HVAC Repairs and Maintenance Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		40,467	41,884		41,884	43,350	-	43,350	44,867	
Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		1,101,219	1,139,762		1,139,762	1,179,653	-	1,179,653	1,220,941	
Supportive Services Commercial Expenses	3.5%	3.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-			-		-	-		
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES			Continential to Residential anocasion. 100 //	4,290,396	4,440,560		4,440,560	4,595,980	-	4,595,980	4,756,839	
PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees)											
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit				15,000 2,500 75,000	15,000 2,500 75,000		15,000 2,500 75,000	15,000 2,500 75,000	-	15,000 2,500 75,000	15,000 2,500 75,000	
Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit				-		-			-			
Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial			from Commercial Up. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-	-		-		-	-	-	
Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees			Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	92,500	92,500	-	92,500	92,500	-	92,500	92,500	
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bot PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees	nd Fees)			4,382,896	4,533,060	-	4,533,060	4,688,480	-	4,688,480	4,849,339	
NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized to	ans)			147,000	147,000	-	147,000	147,000	-	147,000	147,000	
Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd	Lender)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	147,000	147,000		147,000	147,000	-	147,000	147,000	
Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. rom commercial op. Budget worksneet;	-	-	- :	-	- :	-	-	- :	
Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE			Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	147,000	147,000		147,000	147,000	-	147,000	147,000	
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow				-		•	-	0	-	. 0	0	
Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual inconvention of AVAILABLE CASH FLOW	ome)			-	-	-	l .	- 0	-	0	0	-
USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL		0.50/	DSCR:	1			1			1		
"Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy					- :	-		-	
Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1			per MOHCD policy no annual increase		-	-			-		-	
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		-	-			-		-	
TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO				'								
RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?	ING MOHO	Yes		1	-	-	-	0	-	0	0	
Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Pesidual Receipts Split - Lander/Owner.		Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33%		1								
2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner Max Deferre	d Develope	er Fee Amt (l	Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned									
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	1	Debt Loans	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt	-		ĺ			ĺ			
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment	1	100.00%	loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy	-			-			0		
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due]		No HCD Financing	-		ļ	-		ļ	-		
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due	}	0.00% 0.00%		-			-			-		
Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions	•			-			-			-		
below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee				-		ĺ	-		ĺ	0		
Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)	L						-		ļ	-		
REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance]			1,050,000		1	1,125,000		1	1,200,000		
Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA)	1			75,000			75,000			75,000		
Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance	_		RR Balance/Unit	1,125,000 \$7,500			1,200,000 \$8,000		!	1,275,000 \$8.500		
DPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Deprating Reserve Starting Balance]		IN Dalance/Unit			1	-		1	-		
Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals	1						-					
Operating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance	_	OP Paris	see a % of Prior Vs On France S 112				-			-		
OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance	7	OK Balance a	as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service	0.0%		I	0.0%		I	0.0%		
Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals	1			-			-					
Other Reserve 1 Witnorawais Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance	1					ļ			ļ			
OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance	7					į			į			
Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals	1			-			-			-		
Other Reserve 2 witnorawais Other Reserve 2 Interest Other Required Reserve 2 Running Balance	1					ļ			ļ			
DEFERRED DEVELOPER FEE - RUNNING BALANCE	_											
Developer Fee Starting Balance Deferred Developer Fee Earned in Year	1						-			-		
Developer Fee Remaining Balance	•			#D0.000			#D# //O:			-		
Deferred Developer Fee % Split Owner Distribution % Split				#DIV/0! #DIV/0!			#DIV/0! #DIV/0!			0% 33%		

LOSP Non-LOSP

Total # Units: Units Units

150 150 0

	Total # Units:	Units	Units										
	150	150	0				Year 16			Year 17			Year 18
		100.00%	0.00%				2043			2044			2045
			% annual	Comments									
INCOME		inc LOSP	increase	(related to annual inc assumptions)	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP
Soft Debt Lender % Split					#DIV/0!			#DIV/0!			67%		

15,000	-	-	15,000	-	-	15,000	-	-
15,000	15,000	-	15,000	15,000	-	15,000	15,000	
-	(15,000)	-	-	(15,000)	-	-	(15,000)	
	(195,000)	-	-	(210,000)	-	-	(225,000)	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		15,000 15,000 - (15,000)	15,000 15,000 - - (15,000) -	15,000 15,000 - 15,000 - (15,000)	15,000 15,000 - 15,000 15,000 - (15,000) (15,000)	15,000 15,000 - 15,000 15,000 - (15,000) - (15,000) - (15,000) -	15,000 15,000 - 15,00	15,000 15,000 - 15,000 15,000 - 15,000 15,000 - 15,000 15,000 - (15,000) (15,000) (15,000)

Total # Units: 150	Units 150 100.00%	Units 0 0.00%		1		Year 19 2046			Year 20 2047	I
NCOME	% annual	increase	Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	Total	LOSP	non- LOSP	Total	LOSP	non- LOSP	Total
Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - SOS Payments Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Other Non-LOSP)	1.0% n/a	2.5% 4.0% n/a		529,384	534,678 - -	-	534,678	540,025 - -	-	540,02
Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments Commercial Space	n/a n/a	n/a 2.5%	from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	4,482,316	4,643,499		4,643,499	4,810,451		4,810,4
Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		-	-	-			-	-
nterest Income - Project Operations .aundry and Vending	2.5% 2.5%	2.5%		11,108	11,386	-	11,386	11,671	-	11,6
ienant Charges Aiscellaneous Residential Income	2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet;	-	-	- :	-	-	- :	-
Other Commercial Income Nithdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)	n/a n/a	2.5% n/a	Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable	-	-		-			-
Gross Potential Income Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents	n/a	n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH	5,022,808 (26,469)	5,189,562 (26,734)	:	5,189,562 (26,734)	5,362,146 (27,001)	-	5,362,14 (27,0)
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate	4,996,339	5,162,829	-	5,162,829	5,335,145	-	5,335,14
OPERATING EXPENSES Management			1st Year to be set according to HUD	1					Т	T
Management Fee Asset Management Fee	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	schedule. per MOHCD policy	262,023 48,314	271,193 50,005	-	271,193 50,005	280,685 51,756	-	280,68 51,75
Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries	3.5%	3.5%		310,337 558,345	321,199 577,887	-	321,199 577,887	332,441 598,113	-	332,4 4
Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		402,897 344,370	416,999 356,423	- :	416,999 356,423	431,594 368,898	-	431,5 368,8
Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salaries/Benefits	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		75,376 - 1,380,989	78,015 - 1,429,323		78,015 - 1,429,323	80,745 - 1,479,350	-	80,74 - 1,479,3
Administration Advertising and Marketing	3.5%	3.5%		-		-	-	-	-	1,473,3
Office Expenses Office Rent	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		55,635 - 44,867	57,582 - 46,437	:	57,582	59,598	:	59,59
Legal Expense - Property Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		40,380 40,380	41,794 41,794	-	46,437 41,794 41,794	48,063 43,256 43,256	-	48,00 43,25 43,25
Bad Debts Miscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		78,429	81,174 268,781	:	81,174	84,015 278,188	:	84,0
Utilities Electricity	3.5%	3.5%		259,691 457,642	473,660		268,781 473,660	490,238		278,18
Water Gas	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		188,441	195,036		195,036	201,863	:	201,86
Sewer Sub-total Utilities Taxes and Licenses	3.5%	3.5%		188,441 834,524	195,036 863,732		195,036 863,732	201,863 893,963	-	201,86 893,96
Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		8,973 189,403	9,287 196,033	-	9,287 196,033	9,613 202,894	-	9,61 202,89
Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Insurance	3.5%	3.5%		198,377	205,320	-	205,320	212,506	-	212,5
Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		448,669	464,372	- :	464,372	480,625	-	480,62
Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		103,311 - 551,980	106,927 - 571,299		106,927 - 571,299	110,669 - 591,295	-	110,66 - 591,2 5
Maintenance & Repair Payroll	3.5%	3.5%		613,219	634,682	-	634,682	656,896	-	656,89
Supplies Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		53,840 227,026 134,601	55,725 234,972 139,312	-	55,725 234,972 139,312	57,675 243,196 144,188	-	57,67 243,19 144,18
Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		147,388 44,867	152,546 46,437	-	152,546 46,437	157,885 48,063	-	157,88
Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		- 1,220,941	1,263,674	- 1	1,263,674	1,307,903	-	1,307,90
Supportive Services	3.5%	3.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet;	-	-		-	-	-	-
Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	l		Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	4.756.839	4,923,329		4.923.329	5.095.645		5.095.64
PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees				, . ,			,,,,	.,,		.,,
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit				15,000 2,500 75,000	15,000 2,500 75,000	-	15,000 2,500 75,000	15,000 2,500 75,000	-	15,00 2,50 75,00
Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit				-	-		-		-	-
Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial			from Commercial Op. Budget Worksneet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bon	d Fees)			92,500 4,849,339	92,500 5,015,829		92,500 5,015,829	92,500 5,188,145		92,50 5,188,14
PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)				147,000	147,000	-	147,000	147,000		147,00
DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lo. Hard Debt - First Lender			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender	.ender)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. rom commercial Up. Budget Worksneet;	147,000	147,000	-	147,000	147,000	-	147,00
Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE			from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	147,000	147,000		147,000	147,000		147,00
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow				0	0	-	0	0	-	-
Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual inco AVAILABLE CASH FLOW	me)			0	- 0	-	0	- 0	-]
USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)	3.5%	3.5%	DSCR:	1			1			
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase		-			-	-	
Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		-	-			-	
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD	l		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		-			-	-	
RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDII	NG MOHC			0				0		
Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee		Yes Yes 50% / 50%	Year 15 is year indicated below: 2042 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins:							
2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner	J Develope	67% / 33% r Fee Amt (L	2029 Ise for data entry above. Do not link.):]						
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	1		ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned					ſ		
	ı	100.00%					0			
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment			loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy	0			0			
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due		0.00%	loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy No HCD Financing				-	[-
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts One Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due							- - -			-
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Duount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions		0.00% 0.00%		- - - -						-
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts One Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due		0.00% 0.00%					- - - - - 0			-
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)		0.00% 0.00%		- - - -			- - - -			-
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Loses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Bopsis		0.00% 0.00%		- - - -			- - - -			1,425,01
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Loss Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve United Balance Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve United Balance Replacement Reserve United Balance Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve United Balance		0.00% 0.00%		0 - - - 0 0			- - - - 0 0 0			75,00
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/licentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (deally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Vithdrawals (deally tied to CNA)		0.00% 0.00%		0 			- - - - 0 0			1,500,00
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Blarting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA)		0.00% 0.00%	No HCD Financing	0 			- - - 0 0 1,350,000 75,000			1,425,00 75,00 1,500,00 \$10,00
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Loses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Uniformation (Ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Uniformatic (Ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Uniformatic (Ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Uniformatic (Ideally tied to CNA)		0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	No HCD Financing RR Balance/Unit	0 0 0 0 1,275,000 75,000 1,350,000 S9,000			1,350,000 75,000 9,500			75,00 - 1,500,00 \$10,00
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Uniterest RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals OPERATING RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE		0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	No HCD Financing	0 0 0 0 1,275,000 75,000 1,350,000 S9,000			0 0 0 1,350,000 75,000 1,425,000 S9,500			75,00 - 1,500,00
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Deposits RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE Withdrawals OPERATING RESERVE Withdrawals OPERATING RESERVE INTEREST OF RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE Withdrawals OPERATING RESERVE INTEREST OF RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE INTEREST OPERATING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE Withdrawals OPERATING RESERVE INTEREST OPERATING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE I		0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	No HCD Financing RR Balance/Unit	0 0 0 0 1,275,000 75,000 1,350,000 S9,000			1,350,000 75,000 9,500			75,00 - 1,500,00 \$10,00
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Uniterest RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Vithdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE HITTER OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE		0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	No HCD Financing RR Balance/Unit	0 0 0 0 1,275,000 75,000 1,350,000 S9,000			1,350,000 75,000 9,500			75,00 - 1,500,00 \$10,00
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Lese Final Balance (Should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Publish Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 1 Deposits OPERATING RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 1 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 2 Starting Balance		0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	No HCD Financing RR Balance/Unit	0 0 0 0 1,275,000 75,000 1,350,000 S9,000			1,350,000 75,000 9,500			75,00 - 1,500,00 \$10,00
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Loses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (replacement Reserve Balance) Departaing Reserve Vinders Departaing Reserve Vinders Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve I Starting Balance OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE		0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	No HCD Financing RR Balance/Unit	0 0 0 0 1,275,000 75,000 1,350,000 S9,000			1,350,000 75,000 9,500			75,00 - 1,500,00 \$10,00
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/lucentive Management Fee Other Distributions/lucentive Management Fee Other Distributions/lucentive Management Fee Other Distributions/lucentive Management Fee Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Untorawals (deally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (deally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (deally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Starting Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Upposits Operating Reserve Upposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 2 - RUNNING BALANCE		0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	No HCD Financing RR Balance/Unit	1,275,000 75,000 9,000 1,350,000 \$9,000			1,350,000 75,000 1,425,000 			75,00 - 1,500,00 \$10,00
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Dest Service REMAINDER (Should be zero) Owner Distributions/Dest Service Final Balance (Should be zero) Final Balance (Should be zero) Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (Ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (Ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (Ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Beposits Replacement Reserve Beposits Operating Reserve Starting Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE STARTING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE STARTING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE STARTING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE STARTING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE INTEREST OR RUNNING BALANCE OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 1 STARTING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 2 STARTING BALANCE DITER RESERVE 2 STARTING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 2 STARTING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 3 STARTING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 2 STARTING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 3 STARTING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 3 STARTING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 3 STARTING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 4 STARTING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 5 STARTING BAL		0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	No HCD Financing RR Balance/Unit	1,275,000 75,000 9,000 1,350,000 \$9,000			1,350,000 75,000 1,425,000 			75,00 - 1,500,00 \$10,00
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Loses Final Balance (Should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Balance Replacement Reserve Horist RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Vithdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 2 - Starting Balance OTHER RESERVE 3 - Starting Balance OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 3 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 3 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 3 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 3 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 4 - RUNNING BALANCE		0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	No HCD Financing RR Balance/Unit	1,275,000 75,000 9,000 1,350,000 \$9,000			1,350,000 75,000 1,425,000 			75,00 - 1,500,00 \$10,00

MOHCD Proforma - 20 Year Cash Flow

Total # Units: LOSP Non-LOSP

15	0 150	0				Year 19			Year 20	
	100.00%	0.00%				2046			2047	
	% annual	% annual	Comments			non-			non-	
NCOME	inc LOSP	increase	(related to annual inc assumptions)	Total	LOSP	LOSP	Total	LOSP	LOSP	Total
Soft Debt Lender % Split		•		67%		•	67%			67

MOHCD Base Rent Due	15,000	-	-	15,000	-	-	15,000
MOHCD Base Rent Proposed to be Paid	15,000	15,000	-	15,000	15,000	-	15,000
Balance - MOHCD Base Rent Accrued	-	(15,000)	-	-	(15,000)	-	-
Cumulative Balance - MOHCD Base Rent Accrued	-	(240,000)	-	-	(255,000)	-	-
MOHCD Residual Rent Due	-	-		-	-	-	-
MOHCD Residual Rent Proposed to be Paid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance - MOHCD Residual Rent Accrued	-	-	-	-	-	-	-